



MATTHEW S. HUGHES  
Presiding Bishop

OFFICIAL RECORD

MINUTES

*Of the*

IOWA CONFERENCE

*Of the*

METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH



SEVENTY-FIFTH ANNUAL SESSION

===== *Held at* =====

BLOOMFIELD, IOWA, SEPTEMBER 4-9, 1918

Price By Mail, 25 Cents

\_\_\_\_\_  
The News-Herald Printery,  
Morning Sun, Iowa

**INTENTIONAL SECOND EXPOSURE**



**MATTHEW S. HUGHES**  
Presiding Bishop

OFFICIAL RECORD

MINUTES

*Of the*

IOWA CONFERENCE

*Of the*

METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH



SEVENTY-FIFTH ANNUAL SESSION

===== *Held at* =====

BLOOMFIELD, IOWA, SEPTEMBER 4-9, 1918

Price By Mail, 25 Cents

—————  
The News-Herald Printery,  
Morning Sun, Iowa

## CONTENTS

I—Conference Chronological Roll .....	281-293
II—Officers of the Conference .....	294-295
III—Officers of Conference Societies .....	296
1—Woman's Home Missionary Society .....	296
2—Woman's Foreign Missionary Society .....	296
3—Officers and Trustees I. W. C. ....	297
4—Board of Education .....	298
(a) Visitors to Educational Institutions .....	298
5—Inter-Conference Commission .....	298
6—Trustees of Wesleyan Foundation of Iowa .....	293
7—Board of Foreign Missions .....	298
(a) District Secretaries .....	298
8—Board of Home Missions and Church Extension .....	299
9—Deaconess Board .....	299
10—Board of Sunday Schools .....	299
11—Board of Church Location .....	299
12—Commission on Finance .....	300
13—Temperance Board .....	300
14—Woman's Guild of I. W. C. ....	300
15—Itinerants' Wives Association .....	300
16—Centenary Organization .....	301
IV—Plan of Conference Examinations .....	302-304
(a) Undergraduates .....	305
V—Conference Committees .....	306-307
VI—Disciplinary Questions .....	308-310
VII—Appointments .....	311-316
VIII—Daily Proceedings, Journal .....	317-337
IX—Reports.	
(a) District Superintendents .....	338-347
(b) Standing Committees and Boards .....	348-362
President I. W. C. ....	352-353
Treasurer Permanent Fund .....	350
Constitution of Preacher's Aid Society .....	360-361
Secretary and Treasurer Preacher's Aid Society .....	361
X—Memoirs .....	363-365
XI—Roll of the Dead.	
(a) Members of the Conference .....	366-373
(b) Widows of Deceased Members .....	372-375
XII—Conference Sessions .....	376-377
XIII—Miscellaneous.	
(a) Addresses of Widows of Ministers .....	378
(b) Minutes of Laymen's Association .....	379-385
(c) Program of the Conference .....	386-387
XIV—Historical .....	388
Report of Statistician .....	390-402
Report of Treasurer .....	403-411
Report on Pastoral Support on Circuits .....	412-416

# I

## CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL AND MINISTERIAL RECORD

### HONORARY MEMBERS.

- THOMAS BAYLES HUGHES, D. D. ----- Deceased  
Transferred from W. Va. Conf., 1886. Member of Iowa Conf. till  
death, 1917.
- BISHOP EDWIN HOLT HUGHES, D. D., LL. D. ----- Malden, Mass.  
Received on trial in Iowa Conf., Newton, 1887. Elected Bishop,  
1908. Presided over the session of Iowa Conf. at Newton, 1912.
- BISHOP MATTHEW SIMPSON HUGHES, D. D., LL. D. -----  
Portland, Ore.  
Received on trial in Iowa Conf., Oskaloosa, 1888. Elected Bishop,  
1916. Presided over the session of Iowa Conf. at Bloomfield, 1918.
- 
- APFEL, PAUL S. ----- Fairfield  
Iowa, Hillsboro, '14; Montrose, '16; Fairfield Ct., '17.
- ARMACOST, J. H. ----- Iola, Kan.  
Kentucky, Mt. Olivet. Iowa, Unionville, '83; Salem, '85; Morning  
Sun, '86; Wellman '89; Keota, '91; Pella, '94; Sy., '95; Ret., 1900.
- ARMS, RUSSELL J. ----- Attica  
Iowa, Ewart, '16; Rose Hill, '17; Attica, '18.
- BANKER, M. A. ----- Moulton  
Kentucky, '00. Iowa, Mystic, '06; Santa Fe Ave., Ft. Madison,  
'09; New London, '16; Moulton, '18.
- BARBER, G. W. ----- Montrose  
Iowa, Keosauqua Ct., '82; Bentonsport, '84; Pulaski, '86; Selma,  
'88; Eldon, '93; Taintor, '95; Kossuth, '96; Farmington, '97;  
Drakesville, '00; Libertyville, '02; Unionville '04; Bussey '06;  
Salem, '08; Ret., '09; Chillicothe, '10; Buxton, '14; Muscatine  
South, '15; Montrose, '18.
- BARKER, THOMAS F. ----- Keota  
Iowa, Crawfordsville, '90; Kossuth, '96; Eldon, '97; Crawfordsville,  
'02; New London, '04; Lovilia, '10; Letts, '11; Keota, '14.
- BARKER, ALFRED H. ----- Wellman  
Iowa. Victor, '10; Lexington, '11; Muscatine North, '12; School,  
'15; Wellman, '17.
- BARNETT, JOHN F. ----- Lone Tree  
Iowa, '84; Farmington, '85; G. B. I., '88; North English, '92;  
Wilton, '94; Ft. Madison First Ch., '99; Milton, '01; Fremont, '04;  
Richland, '05; New Sharon, '08; Mt. Pleasant Ct., '10; Brighton,  
'13; Lone Tree, '15.
- BARTLETT, EDWARD R. ----- Topeka, Kan.  
Iowa, Grandview, '11; School, '14; Educational Sec'y, '18.
- BAUMGARTEN, C. E. ----- Richland  
Iowa. West Chester, '08; Williamsburg, '11; Kalona, '13; Batavia,  
'15; Birmingham, '16; Mt. Pleasant Ct., '17; Richland, '18.

- BEHNER, ALBERT J. -----Norwood Park, Ill.  
Iowa, School, '16.
- BEHRENS, JOHN C. -----Libertyville  
Iowa, Mt. Union, '11; Keosauqua, '13; Richland, '17; Libertyville, '18.
- BENTZINGER, EDWARD A. -----Ft. Madison  
Iowa, Oakville, '04; Marsh, '05; Yarmouth, '06; Burlington Ct., '08; Batavia, '12; Danville, '15; Ft. Madison First, '18.
- BERG, WILLIAM E. -----Floris  
Iowa, Taintor, '04; Douds, '05; Sy., '07; West Grove, '09; Sweetland, '10; Amish, '12; Chillicothe, '15; Hillsboro, '16; Sy., '17.
- BEVAN, DAVID C. -----Portland, Ore.  
Iowa, Pleasant Hill, '70; Koszta, '72; Oxford, '74; Lettsville '77; Sweetland, '79; Wilton, '80; Ottumwa Main St., '83; First Church, Oskaloosa, '85; Victor, '91; Malcolm, '94; Letts, '96; Morning Sun, '99; Ft. Madison, First Ch., '01; Ottumwa Main St., '02; Moulton '05; Hedrick, '09; Ret., '10.
- BISHOP, S. F. -----Mt. Pleasant  
Iowa, Salem, '78; Webster, '80; Martinsburg, '82; Brighton, '83; Newton Circuit, '85; Lone Tree, '86; Pleasant Hill, '88; Pella, '90; Wayland, '92; New London, '94; Columbus City, '97; Sperry, '00; Sy., '01; Millersburg, '04; Barnes City, '06; Jerome, '08; West Point, '09; Hillsboro, '12; Ret., '14.
- BLAGG, GEORGE -----Albia  
Iowa, Exline, '01; Mystic, '03; Mt. Sterling, '06; Morning Sun, '09; Montezuma, '13; Albia, '17.
- BLOOMQUIST, CHURLEY E. -----A. E. F.  
Iowa, Kingston, '14; School, '16; Army Service, '18.
- BOATMAN, J. A. -----Burlington  
Kentucky, Cumberland City, '70; Meade Ct., '71; Hardin Ct. '72; Student De Pauw '73; Louisa '79; Augusta, '80. Iowa, Moulton, '83; Newton, '86; Albia, '87; Brooklyn, '89; Washington, '92; Bloomfield, '94; Fairfield, '95; Keokuk, '98; Morning Sun, '01; Ft. Madison, '02; West Liberty, '03; Wellman, '06; Muscatine Dist., '07; Ret., '13.
- BOOS, C. H. -----Troy  
Iowa, West Grove, '15; Pittsburg, '16; Troy, '17.
- BREEDEN, RICHARD -----Carpenter, Wyo.  
Iowa '88; Sonora, '03; Asst. Superintendent Home Finding Association, '04; Sy., '05; Ret., '12. Wyoming State Conference, '14. Iowa, '17; Ret., '18.
- BROOKS, EDWARD C. -----Brighton  
Colorado, '70. Iowa, Ottumwa Main St., '87; Marengo, '89; Newton, '92; Montezuma '95; Centerville, '98; Brooklyn, '00; Muscatine Ct., '03; North English, '06; Williamsburg, '09; Wapello, '11; Columbus Junction, '13; Brighton, '18.
- BROWN, JAMES M. -----Grinnell  
Minn., '87. Northern Minn., '94. Minn., Austin, '00; Mankota, '04. Dakota, Sioux Falls, '06. Iowa, Keokuk, '11; Grinnell, '12.

- BUELL, W. E. -----Donnellson  
 Iowa, Packwood, '14; Lovilia, '16; Cincinnati, '17; Donnellson, '18
- BURDINE, CLEM E. -----Oakville  
 Iowa, '17. Oakville, '17.
- BURDOCK, LUKE R. -----Columbus Junction  
 Iowa, Albia Ct., '99; Blakesburg, '00; Tracy, '01; Unionville, '02.  
 Kansas Conf., '03. Cedar, '05; Thornburg, '06; Deep River, '08;  
 Delta, '11; Sy., '12; Lexington, '13; Muscatine North, '15; Tiffin,  
 '17; Columbus Junction, '18.
- BUSBY, I. N. -----Brooklyn  
 Iowa, Malcolm, '68; Montezuma, '71; Newton, '73; Ottumwa, '75;  
 Danville, '76; New London, '79; Malcolm and Madison, '81; Madison,  
 '82; Ret., '86.
- BUTLER, H. E. -----Webster  
 Iowa, West Grove, '06; Donnellson, '07; Oakville, '10; South Muscatine,  
 '13; Nichols, '15; Webster, '18.
- CADWELL, A. B. -----Montezuma  
 Illinois, Pleasant Hill, '98; Manchester, '99; Oconee, '03; Pava, '04;  
 Owaneco, '05. Iowa, Winfield, '08; Ottumwa Main St., '11; Albia,  
 '13; Montezuma, '17.
- CARSON, J. W. -----Fremont  
 Iowa, Salina, '90; Troy, '91; Columbus City, '96; Salem, '97; Cantril,  
 '01; Mystic, '02; Keosauqua Ct., '03; Mt. Sterling, '04; Unionville,  
 '06; Farmington, '09; Wayland, '11; Fairfield Ct., '14; Fremont,  
 '17.
- CAUGHLAN, J. C. -----Batavia  
 Iowa, Martinsburg, '88; Durham, '90; Eddyville, '92; Kirkville,  
 '96; Packwood, '00; Bussey, '03; Moravia, '04; New Sharon, '06;  
 Richland, '08; Pella, '11; Wilton, '12; Batavia, '16.
- CLEWORTH, G. D. -----Hartford, Mich.  
 Iowa, Ret., '14.
- COCHRAN, C. W. -----Wayland  
 Iowa, Salina, '01; West Point, '03; Sperry, '05; Burlington Ct., '07;  
 Attica, '08; Eddyville, '10; Bussey, '12; Barnes City, '15; Wayland,  
 '16.
- COGGSHALL, C. E. -----New London  
 Iowa, Fremont, '05; Cincinnati, '07; Eldon, '08; Buxton, '11; Lone  
 Tree, '12; Wapello, '15; Moulton, '17; New London, '18.
- COLLIER, RICHARD -----Riverside  
 Iowa, Deep River, '88; Taintor, '91; Beacon, '92; Lynnville, '94;  
 Mystic, '98; Bentonsport, '01; Bonaparte, '02; Eldon, '03; Cincinnati,  
 '05; Wayland, '07; Cedar, '10; Ladora, '13; Ollie, '15; Riverside,  
 '16.
- CONANT, P. M. -----Camp Funston, Kansas  
 Iowa, Riverside, '03; Webster, '04; Muscatine Ct., '06; Burlington  
 West, '08; Moravia, '09; Ainsworth, '13; New Sharon, '15; Army  
 Chaplain, '18.



- COOPER, C. S. ----- Agency  
Missouri, New London, '69; Warrentown, '70; Brookfield, '72;  
Macon City, '73. Iowa, Keosauqua, '73; Sigourney, '76. Missouri,  
Plattsburg, '79; Maryville, '80; West Nebraska Mission, '83. Iowa,  
Kossuth, '90; Kirkville, '92; Keokuk Dist., '97; Albia, '03; Dist.  
Supt. Anti-Saloon League, '05; Ret., '14; Conf. Temperance Agent,  
'17.
- CORLEY, J. E. ----- Luzerne, N. Y.  
Iowa, Malcolm, '71; Victor, '72; Tiffin, '73; North Newton, '74;  
School of Theology, Boston University, '75; Morning Sun, '78;  
Kossuth, '80; Ft Madison, '82; Marengo, '85; Oskaloosa, Simpson,  
'86; Montezuma, '87; Burlington Dist., '90; Grinnell, '96; West Lib-  
erty, '00; Milton, '01; Fairfield, '02; Sy., '04; Deep River, '06; Wil-  
ton, '08; North English, '10; Ret., '11.
- COX, GORDON D. ----- A. E. F.  
Iowa, Bussey, '10; School, '12; Army Chaplain, '18.
- COX, M. D. ----- New Sharon  
St. Louis. Iowa, Hamilton, '07; Buxton, '08; School, '11; Agency,  
'14; Ladora, '17; New Sharon, '18.
- CROWTHER, W. M. ----- Oxford  
Oklahoma. Iowa, Libertyville, '10; Birmingham, '11; Mt. Union,  
'14; Oxford, '16.
- CRULL, L. A. ----- Muscatine  
Oklahoma, '94. Iowa, Millersburg, '97; Sweetland, '99; Danville,  
'01; Sy., '03; Kellogg, '04; Moravia, '06; Malcolm, '08; Ret., '11.
- CUDLIPP, J. H. ----- Burlington  
Detroit, Pickford, '87; Stevenson, '89. Minnesota, Staples, '90;  
Fergus Falls, '93; Glencoe, '97; Forest Heights, Minneapolis, '01;  
First Ch., Cheyenne, Wyo., '04; First Ch., Wichita, '06; Grace Ch.,  
Portland Ore., '09. Iowa, First Ch., Ottumwa, '13; Burlington  
First, '16.
- DAY, F. E. ----- Ottumwa  
Iowa, Newton, '14; Ottumwa First, '16.
- DAY, FRANK J. ----- Ollie  
Iowa, '17. Ollie, '17.
- DAY, E. W. ----- Mt. Pleasant  
Kansas. Iowa, Eddyville, '15; School, '17; Army Service, '18.
- DALY, EUGENE S. ----- Cambridge, Neb.  
Sy., '03; Ret., '12.
- DAVIS, JOHN ----- Mt. Pleasant  
New Connection, Canada, '69. Iowa, Chillicothe, '71; Independence  
'73; Keota, '74; Webster, '77; Brighton, '79; Millersburg, '81;  
Pleasant Hill, '84; Lexington, '87; Lone Tree, '90; Kalona, '92;  
Webster, '94; Beacon, '01; Iconium, '03; Troy, '04; Drakeville, '06;  
Ret., '09.
- DECKER, JOHN S. ----- Morning Sun  
Iowa, Melrose, '99; Sperry, '01; Burlington West, '03; Mt. Pleas-  
ant West, '04; Packwood, '07; Kirkville, '09; Richland, '11; Mora-  
via, '13; Ft. Madison Santa Fe, '16; Morning Sun, '18.

- DILLON, WILLIAM H. ----- North Liberty  
Iowa, '94. Melrose, '92; Pleasant Plain, '95; Martinsburg, '98;  
Durham, '00; Eddyville, '01; West Chester, '02; Williamsburg, '05;  
Wilton, '09; Brighton, '12; Crawfordsville, '13; Pella, '17; North  
Liberty, '18.
- DOUD, EDWARD E. ----- Alhambra, Cal.  
Iowa, Mt. Union, '85; Sy., Pulaski, '88; Libertyville, '92; Thorn-  
burg, '94; Reasnor, '95; New London, '97; Crawfordsville, '00;  
Avery, '02; Missionary to Arizona, '04; Sy., '09; Ret., '14.
- DRUSE, H. C. ----- West Chester  
Iowa, Bonaparte, '08; Salem, '10; Burlington Harrison Ave., '12;  
Libertyville, '13; Montrose, '15; Unionville,, '16; Lovilia, '17; West  
Chester, '18.
- ELLIS, C. G. ----- Ladora  
Iowa, Sully, '13; Thornburg, '14; West Chester, '16; Ladora, '18.
- FIELD, C. A. ----- Ainsworth  
Missouri, Hamilton, '95; Chula, '97; Stewardsville, '98; Maysville,  
'99; Graham, '02; St. Joseph Wesley, '04. Iowa Santa Fe Ave,  
Ft. Madison, '06; Mystic, '09; Keosauqua, '10; Ottumwa Main St.,  
'13; Ainsworth, '17.
- FILMER, GEO. ----- Tracy  
N. Y., East, '74. Iowa, Milton, '91; Danville, '93; Ainsworth '97;  
Lexington, '01; Kalona, '03; Chillicothe, '06; Fremont, '08; Harvey,  
'13; Martinsburg, '15; Tracy, '18.
- FITZSIMMONS, C. E. ----- Bussey  
Reasnor, '13; Attica, '16; Bussey, '18.
- FIX, O. J. ----- Eldon  
Iowa, Hillsboro, '07; Batavia, '10; Burlington Ct., '12; Pulaski, '15;  
Eldon, '18.
- FOWLER, WM. J. ----- Birmingham  
Iowa, School, '09; Mt. Sterling, '11; Kilduff, '13; Birmingham, '17.
- FRAKER, J. W. ----- Mt. Pleasant  
Iowa, North Newton Ct., '84; Rose Hill, '85; Taintor, '87; Farm-  
ington, '91; Birmingham, '94; Mt. Pleasant Ct., '97; New London,  
'00; Sy., '04; Ret., '05.
- FRASIER, H. C. ----- A. E. F.  
Wyoming, '17. Iowa, '17. Chaplain.
- FRYE, F. P. ----- West Burlington  
Donnellson, '15; West Burlington, '18.
- FRYE, E. B. ----- Rockport, Mass.  
Iowa, Grandview, '16; School, '17.
- GARDNER, W. S. ----- Crawfordsville  
Iowa, Abingdon, '82; Salina, '83; Webster, '84; Drakesville, '87;  
Eldon, '90; Ottumwa, Willard St., '91; Oskaloosa, Simpson Ch.,  
'93; Fremont, '94; Keokuk First Ch., '98; Moulton, '02; Albia, '05;  
Field Secretary Graham Hospital, '08; Delta, '10; Mediapolis, '11;  
New Sharon, '12; Deep River, '15; Crawfordsville, '17.
- GARRETT, FLOYD M. ----- Austin, Texas  
Iowa, '17. Farson, '17; National Army, '18.

- GILBERT, H. F. -----Mt. Pleasant  
Iowa, Mt. Zion, '93; Keosauqua Ct., '94; Batavia, '97; West Burlington, '98; Eddyville, '00; Cedar, '01; Packwood, '03; Cantril, '04; Montezuma, '09; Muscatine Dist., '13.
- GLENDINNING, J. A. -----Washington  
Burlington Ct., '03; School, '07; Moravia, '08; Ainsworth, '09; Centerville, '13; Washington, '16.
- GRIGSBY, L. M. -----Oskaloosa  
Nebraska. Iowa, Muscatine First Ch., '10; Washington, '14; Oskaloosa, '16.
- GROOM, WILLIAM N. -----Muscogee, Okla.  
Iowa, Batavia, '74; Keokuk First Ch., '76; Boston Theological School, '80; New Sharon, '83; Keosauqua, '84; Missionary to Idaho, '86; Pella, '87; Ottumwa Main St., '89; Wilton Junction, '92; Keota, '94; Malcolm, '96; What Cheer, '97; Deep River, '99; Beacon, '00; Unionville, '01; Conference Evangelist, '02; Sy., '06; Ret., '10.
- HAINES, A. W. -----Covert, Mich.  
Iowa, Beacon, '69; Lancaster, '70; Abingdon, '71; Eureka, '72; Bonaparte, '73; Bentonsport, '75; Drakesville, '77; Pulaski, '79; Lebanon, '81; Birmingham, '83; Kossuth, '86; Burlington Ct, '87; Kellogg, '88; Pella '92; What Cheer '94; Malcolm, '97; Oxford, '99; Ewart, '00; Sy., '02; Ret., '07.
- HALL, W. N. -----Oskaloosa  
Iowa, Letts, '80; Marengo, '82; Sigourney, '84; Keosauqua, '86; Burlington Grace, '87; Sy., '90; Ft. Madison Santa Fe Ave., '93; Winfield, '94; Ret., '98; Tiffin, '99; Wilton, '00; Hedrick, '02; New Sharon, '03; Victor, '06; Ret., '07; Tracy, '10; Beacon.
- HAMILTON, W. J. -----Lovilia  
Iowa, Beacon, '08; Victor, '08; Mt. Sterling, '10; Farmington, '11; Attica, '13; Sonora, '15; Lovilia, '18.
- HANCHER, J. W. -----New York, N. Y.  
South Kan., Cotton Wood Falls, '80; Florence, '81. Upper Iowa, Clarksville, '83; Nashua, '84; Missionary to Black Hills, '87; Black Hills, Rapid City, '87; Pres. Black Hill College, '89; Grand Ave., Ch., Kansas City, '97; N. New York, Herkeimer, '99. Iowa, Pres. I. W. U., '01; Prof. I. W. U., '08; Counsellor in Education, '12; Assistant Secretary Board of Education, '14; Associate Secretary Board of Education, '17.
- HANKINS, B. G. -----Winfield  
Iowa, Sperry, '97; Oakville, '00; Salem, '03; Lovilia, '06; Agency, '10; Milton, '14; Winfield, '17.
- HANKINS, CHARLES B. -----West Liberty  
Iowa, School, '04; Libertyville, '05; School, '07; Mystic '10; Hedrick, '11; Morning Sun, '13; West Liberty, '16.
- HANELY, J. R. -----A. E. F.  
Iowa, West Chester, '00; Sweetland, '02; Keota, '04; West Liberty, '06; Centerville, '09; Sy., '13; Army Chaplain, '18.
- HAWK, P. H. -----Burlington  
Iowa, Farmington, '14; Burlington Ct., '17.
- HAYES, MYRON C. -----Knoxville  
Iowa, Knoxville Ct., '18

- HEATH, A. A. ----- Ottumwa  
Iowa, Delta, '12; Ottumwa Main St., '17
- HEHNER, E. S. ----- Jerome  
Iowa, Lacey, '07; Yarmouth, '09; Stockport, '11; Salem, '14; Douds-Leando, '15; Jerome, '18.
- HEHNER, J. P. ----- Mt. Union  
Iowa, Delta, '07; Libertyville, '08; Wayland, '10; Lone Tree, '11; Lovilia, '12; North English, '14; Malcolm, '17; Mt. Union, '18.
- HENDERICKSON, HOMER O. ----- Boston, Mass.  
Iowa, West Burlington, '14; School, '17.
- HEPPE W. H. ----- Newton  
Iowa, Burlington, '14; Newton, '16.
- HIGHTSHOE, A. B. ----- Moravia  
Iowa, West Point, '89; Lone Tree, '94; Sigourney, '98; Montezuma, '01; Ft. Madison, '03; Ottumwa Main St., '05; Financial Secretary American Home Finding Ass'n, '07; Crawfordsville, '09; Mystic, '11; Hedrick, '13; Moravia, '16.
- IRELAND, W. B. ----- Malcolm  
Iowa, Unionville, '93; Cedar, '94; Lovilia, '95; Durham, '96; Mt. Union, '98; West Point '00; Drakeville, '02; Pulaski, '04; Libertyville, '07; Muscatine South, '08; Kellogg, '09; Sy., '10; Fairfield Ct., '11; Wayland, '14; Mt. Union, '16; Malcolm, '18.
- JONES, W. H. ----- Cantril  
Iowa, Reasnor, '72; Ottumwa Ct., '05; Bonaparte, '06; Douds, '07; American Home Finding Society, '10; Cantril, '16..
- JONES C. CRAY ----- Barnes City  
Iowa, Drakesville, '11; Sperry, '12; Yarmouth, '13; Barnes City, '16.
- JORDAN, ARTHUR L. ----- Stockport  
Iowa, Sperry, '04; Oakville, '05; Sweetland, '07; Webster, '08; Riverside, '09; Yarmouth, '11; Mt. Sterling, '13; Stockport, '17.
- KEESEY, WILBUR R. ----- Mt. Pleasant  
Minnesota, Fillmore, '92; Marion, '95; Elmore, '98; Owatonna, '03; Northfield, '07; Trinity, St. Paul, '11; Mankota, '12. Iowa, Fairfield, '15; Mt. Pleasant, '18.
- KENDRICK, J. C. ----- Ottumwa  
Iowa, Springfield, '69; Keota, '70; Abingdon, '72; Wayland, '73; New London, '76; Winfield, '78; Wapello, '80; Richland, '82; Eldon, '85; Ainsworth, '87; Sigourney, '89; Ottumwa Main St., '93; Muscatine, '95; Pella, '98; Agency, '01; Columbus Junction, '03; Oxford, '06; Martinsburg, '07; Conf. Agent Permanent Fund, '08.
- KENDRICK, A. V. ----- Long Beach, Calif.  
Iowa, Springfield, '73; Malcolm, '76; New Sharon, '79; Oskaloosa, Simpson, '82; S. Burlington, '84; Ft. Madison, '87; West Liberty, '91; Keokuk, Chatham Sq., '94; Brooklyn, '96; Centerville, '00; Keokuk Dist., '03; Burlington Harrison Ave., '09; Field Sec'y. Graham Hospital, '10; Ret., '11.
- KENNEDY, THOMAS C. ----- What Cheer  
Iowa, Barnes City, '11; Deep River, '13; Ainsworth, '15; What Cheer, '17.

- KREMYRE, J. H. -----North English  
Iowa, Keosauqua Ct., '08; Jerome, '09; Avery, '10; Jerome, '11;  
Tiffin, '13; North English, '17.
- LAMBERT, J. W. -----Ottumwa  
W. Va., Centerville Ct., '77; Parkersburg Ct., '79; Ravenswood Ct.,  
'82; Elizabeth Ct, '84. Iowa, New Sharon, '85; Sonora Ct., '89;  
Montezuma, '92; Brooklyn, '95; Knoxville, '96; Ottumwa Dist., '99;  
Keokuk, '05; Burlington Grace, '08; Danville, '11; Birmingham,  
'14; Williamsburg, '16; Ret., '18.
- LANNING, LLOYD H. -----Agency  
St. Catherine, '05; Laddon, '06; in School, '06-'10; Linneus, '11.  
Iowa, Sigourney, '13; Morning Sun, '16; Agency, '18.
- LeMOTT, R. LEE -----Columbus City  
Iowa, '17. Buxton, '17; Columbus City, '18.
- LONGNECKER, W. A. -----Burlington  
Iowa, Sperry, '92; Student at Boston, '94; Lacey, '97; Deep River,  
'00; Letts, '05; Danville, '09; Winfield, '11; Burlington Grace, '14.
- LOOSE, CLARENCE D. -----Muscatine  
Iowa, '17. Muscatine North, '17.
- LUCE, R. W. -----Kingston  
Iowa, Salem, '15; Kingston, '16.
- LYMER, ELMER E. -----Sioux City  
Des Moines, Coin, '82; Farragut, '83; Essex, '84; Missionary to  
Black Hills, Sturgis, '88; V. Pres. Black Hills College, '90; Pres.  
Black Hills College, '97; N. W. Iowa, Ida Grove, '99; Spirit Lake,  
'00; Dean Morning Side College, '01; Prof. I. W. U., '04; Dean I.  
W. U. '09; Pres. Gooding College, '16; Prof. Morning Side, '18.
- McBLAIN, A. W. -----Davenport  
Iowa, Oskaloosa, Ct., '95; Taintor, '96; Rose Hill, '98; Thornburg,  
'01; Newton Ct., '04; Sonora, '06; Birmingham, '10; Columbus Jct.,  
'11; Wapello, '13; Eldon, '15; Sy., '18.
- McBRIDE, OSCAR E. -----Kalona  
Iowa, Cedar, '06; Sonora, '10; Kalona, '15.
- MILLICE, H. C. -----Nichols  
Iowa. Koszta, '83; Cincinnati, '84; Salem, '85; Selma, '86; Chilli-  
cothe, '87; Lovilia '89; Attica, '92; Packwood, '95; Cedar, '97;  
Pulaski, '98; Drakesville, '99; Nichols, '00; Amish, '02; Lynnville,  
'05; Reasnor, '07; Kellogg, '10; Rose Hill, '13; Sweetland, '15;  
Nichols, '18.
- MINEAR, G. L. -----Oskaloosa  
Iowa, School, '94; Salina, '95; Libertyville, '97; School, '98; East  
Gloucester, '99; Cantril, '01; Field Secretary I. W. U., '04; Prin-  
cipal, I. W. U. Academy, '05; Dean Missouri Wesleyan, '08. Iowa.  
What Cheer, '10; Knoxville, '12; Oskaloosa Dist., '14.
- MOATS, NEWTON E. -----A. E. F.  
Iowa, '17. Army Chaplain, '17.
- MONKMAN, JESSE A. -----Keosauqua  
Iowa, Drakesville, '04; Exline, '06; Kilduff, '09; Pella, '13; Keosau-  
qua, '17.

- MONKMAN, GEORGE E. -----Pheonix, Arizona  
Iowa, Chillicothe, '04; Pella, '06; School, '11; Marengo '14; School, '17; Arizona Mission, '18
- MONTGOMERY C. H. -----Baldwin, Kan.  
Iowa, West Point, '73; Winchester, '74; Albia Ct., '77; Durham, '78; Attica, '79; Kirkville, '82; Kossuth, '84. S. W. Kansas, Frederick, '86; Winfield, '90; Paterson, '92; Clearwater, '93; South Bend, '94; Hoisington, '95. Iowa, Victor '95; Muscatine Ct. '98; Mt. Pleasant Ct., '00; Letts, '02; Sonora, '04; Sy., '06; Ret., '10; Kirkville, '14; Mystic, '15; Ret., '16.
- MOORE, W. S. -----Wapello  
Iowa, Brooklyn, '90; Hedrick, '92; Durham, '93; Richland, '95; Agency, '99; Kirkville, '00; Pulaski, '02; Cincinnati, '03; Donnellson, '05; Eddyville, '07; Kalona, '09; Mt. Pleasant Ct., '13; Wapello, '17.
- MUNSTER, HENRY W. -----Farmington  
Iowa, Kellogg, '06; Prof. I. W. U., '07; So. Muscatine Ct., '10; North English, '11; Unionville, '14; Sigourney, '16; Farmington, '17.
- MYERS, T. J. -----Agency  
Iowa, New Sharon, '69; Sigourney, '70; Otley, '71; Belfountain, '72; Kirkville, '74; Kossuth, '77; Danville, '80; So. Burlington, '83; Burlington Dist., '84; Centerville, '90; Keokuk Dist., '91; Treas. I. W. U., '97; Burlington Dist., '02; Treasurer and Field Secretary I. W. C. '08.
- NETHERCUT, M. E. -----Keokuk  
Iowa, Keokuk, '18.
- NEWSOM, J. E. -----Mediapolis  
Iowa, North India, Cawnpore, '90; Northwest Cawnpore, India, '92. Iowa, Blue Grass, '95; Wellman, '96; West Liberty, '00; Brooklyn, '03; Wapello, '06; Bloomfield, '11; Ft. Madison First, '14. Mediapolis, '18.
- NEVILLE, HUGH -----Kilduff  
Iowa, Fremont, '15; Kilduff, '17.
- NIBLACK, A. C. -----Blakesburg  
Iowa, Floris, '16; Blakesburg, '17.
- NORTON, C. R. -----Glendale, Cal.  
Iowa, Salem, '72; Unionville, '73; Hamilton, '75; Chillicothe, '77; What Cheer, '80; Sweetland, '83; Milton, '86; Mediapolis, '91; Hedrick, '94; Moravia, '97; Ret., '03; Batavia, '04; Sy., '05; Ret., '10.
- NYE, R. G. -----A. E. F.  
Iowa, Avery, '12; School, '15; Chaplain, '18..
- OSBORN, THOMAS -----Centerville  
Iowa, Williamsburg, '89; Wellman, '93; Mt. Pleasant, West Ct., '95; Agency, '97; Winfield, '99; Fairfield, '03; Muscatine First, '08; Fairfield, '10; Mt. Pleasant, '13; Centerville, '18.



- PATTERSON, R. L. ----- Marengo  
Iowa, Martinsburg, '84; Brighton, '85; Keota, '87; Eldon, '88;  
What Cheer, '90; Brooklyn, '92; Keokuk First Ch, '95; Keosauqua  
'98; Wapello, '00; Ottumwa, Willard St., '01; Agent Permanent  
Fund, '04; Danville, '08; Ft. Madison, First Ch., '09; Wellman, '11;  
Winfield, '14; Marengo, '17.
- PERDEW, WM. C. ----- Ottumwa  
Iowa, '17. School, '17.
- PERDEW, W. H. ----- Ottumwa  
Iowa, Columbus City, '94; Student in Boston, '96; New Sharon,  
'00; Mediapolis, '03; Centerville, '06; Newton, '09; Oskaloosa, '14;  
Ottumwa Dist., '16.
- PHELPS, W. A. ----- Pittsfield, Mass.  
Genesee, '84. Iowa, Martinsburg, '92; Ret., '98.
- PHILLIPS, DAVID ----- Letts  
Iowa, Lynnville, '89; Newton Ct., '93; Deep River, '96; Sonora,  
'99; Malcolm, '03; Lone Tree, '07; Ft. Madison First, '11; Letts, '14.
- PIKE, R. V. ----- Victor  
Iowa, Koszta, '08; Webster, '09; Grandview, '14; Brighton, '15;  
Victor, '18.
- POOL, J. W. ----- Brooklyn.  
Iowa, Hillsboro, '94; Crawfordsville, '95; Boston, '96; Kossuth, '97;  
Ft. Madison, Sante Fe, '99; Ladora, '03; Ottumwa Main St., '07;  
Burlington Grace, '11; Moulton, '14; Brooklyn, '17.
- POOL, T. S. ----- Mt. Pleasant  
Iowa, Bentonsport, '87; Salem, '90; Wapello, '95; Letts, '00; Mt.  
Pleasant Ct., '02; Fairfield Ct., '06; Brighton, '10; New London,  
'12; Mt. Union, '13; Sy., '14.
- POTTER, W. N. ----- Mitchell, S. Dak.  
Iowa, Sigourney Ct., '83; Melrose, '83; Plano, '84; Keosauqua Ct.,  
'85; Selma, '87; Webster, '88; Letts, '92; Ladora, '94; Attica, '98;  
Lexington, '99; Ainsworth, '01; Eddyville, '06; Danville, '07; Sy.,  
'08; Grinnell, '13; Sy, '14; Ret., '16.
- PRITCHARD, J. J. ----- Washington  
Sweetland, '13; Riverside, '15; Lexington, '16.
- PUGH, H. F. ----- Cedar Rapids  
Iowa, Fremont, '73; Richland, '74; Martinsburg, '75; Keota, '77;  
Malcolm, '79; Tiffin, '81; Blue Grass, '83; Ladora, '86; Ainsworth,  
'89; Winfield, '92; Letts, '94; Williamsburg, '96; Lone Tree, '98;  
Pella, '01; Melrose, '03; Riverside, '04; Ret, '09.
- RAYHILL, CHAS. B. ----- Unionville  
Iowa, Unionville, '18.
- REUSCH, MOSES E. ----- Ottumwa  
Michigan, Alden, '96; Traverse City, Ashbury Ch., '97; Albion  
College, '99. Iowa, Wapello, '03; Mediapolis, '06; West Liberty,  
'11; Ottumwa Willard St., '14.
- REX, J. F. ----- Williamsburg  
Iowa, '13. Sp. Morning Sun Ct., '12; Montrose, '13; Victor, '15;  
Williamsburg, '18.

- RICHARDS, R. T. -----Yarmouth  
Philadelphia, Bangor, '05. Iowa, Nichols, '10; Ladora, '11; Taintor,  
Guernsey, '13; Sy., '14; Yarmouth, '16.
- ROBERTSON, J. F. -----Knoxville  
Iowa, Webster, '02; Washington Ct., '04; Keota, '05; Ottumwa  
Willard St., '11; Knoxville, '14
- ROHRBAUGH, L. G. -----Hedrick  
Iowa, What Cheer, '12; Hedrick, '16.
- RUDKIN, JESSE -----Kirkville  
Iowa, Bentonsport, '14; Ladora, '15; Kirkville, '17.
- RUMBAUGH, U. D. -----West Grove  
Iowa, West Grove, '18.
- SCHELL, E. A. -----A. E. F.  
N. W. Indiana, South Bend, '86. New York, Yonkers, '90; Gen.  
Sec'y. E. L., '92; Financial Sec'y Epworth Hospital, '01. N. W.  
Indiana Dist. Supt., '07; La Porte, '08. Iowa, Pres. I. W. C., '08;  
Red Cross Chaplain, '18.
- SCHWARTZ, BENJ. F. -----Ewart  
Iowa, Ewart, '18.
- SCOLES, H. B. -----Bloomfield  
Iowa, Unionville, '94; Lovilia, '96; Cedar, '98; Hedrick, '00;  
Brighton, '02; Winfield, '03; Ft Madison, '05; West Liberty, '09;  
Keota, '11; Bloomfield, '14.
- SCOTT, WILLIAM J. -----Gilman  
Iowa, Nichols, '06; Amish, '07; Riverside, '11; Pulaski, '13; Web-  
ster, '15; Sonora, '18.
- SELBY, W. L. -----Creston  
Eldon, '13; Conference Evangelist, '15; Sy., '18.
- SEEDS, F. S. -----Bonaparte  
Minnesota, '94. Iowa, Douds, '03; Bussey, '05; Webster, '06;  
Kalona, '08; Eddyville, '09; Reasnor, '10; Oxford, '12; West  
Chester, '14; Sy., '16; Ef. Bonaparte, '17.
- SHOOK, E. J. -----Mt. Pleasant  
Iowa, Exline, '93; West Grove, '96; Mt. Pleasant West Circuit, '98;  
Cincinnati, '00; Brighton, '03; Willard St., Ottumwa, '04; Ottumwa  
Dist., '11; Burlington Dist., '16.
- SLACK, W. H. -----Mystic  
Iowa, Bloomfield Ct., '12; Drakesville, '14; Mystic, '16.
- SMITH, A. M. -----Milton  
Iowa, Blue Grass, '89; Sweetland, '91; Lexington, '94; Webster,  
'99; Ladora, '02; Birmingham, '03; Mt. Union, '07; Moulton, '09;  
Wellman, '14; Brooklyn, '16; Milton, '17.
- SMITH, D. C. -----Ottumwa  
Iowa, Webster, '64; Kirkville, '67; Victor, '70; Marengo, '72;  
Oskaloosa Dist., '75; Brooklyn, '79; Montezuma, '80; Bloomfield,  
'83; Fairfield, '86; Albia, '88; Ottumwa Dist., '93; Ottumwa Wil-  
lard St., '99; Sy., '01; Conf. Evangelist, '02; Pella, '03; Ret., '05.
- SMITH, GEO. A. -----Mt. Sterling  
Iowa, '18. Mt. Sterling, '18.



- SMITH, H. N. ----- Windsor, Ohio  
Iowa, Millersburg, '87; Ladora, '89; Riverside, '91; Muscatine Ct., '96; Wellman, '98; Mediapolis, '99; Hedrick, '03; Ottumwa Dist., '05; Asst. Pres. I. W. C., '11; New London, '13; What Cheer, '16; Deep River, '17; Sy., '18.
- SMITH, U. S. ----- Muscatine  
Iowa, Montrose, '92; Batavia, '95; West Burlington, '97; Eddyville, '98; School, '99; Pulaski, '00; What Cheer, '02; Montezuma, '03; Washington, '07; Muscatine, '14.
- SMITH, U. B. ----- Ottumwa  
Iowa, Springfield, '67; Peoria, '68; Bellfontaine, '71; New Sharon, '72; Pella, '73; Marengo, '75; Wilon, '77; Oxford, '80; Burlington South Ch., '81; Danville, '83; Letts, '85; West Liberty, '86; Ft. Madison First Ch., '91; Williamsburg, '94; Children's Home Society, '96; Supt Am. Home Finding Association, '09.
- SMITH, WALTER A. ----- Delta  
Iowa, Lexington, '05; Farson, '08; Harvey, '09; Malcolm, '11; Delta, '17.
- SMITH, LUCIUS L. ----- Eddyville  
Mo. Iowa, '17; Eddyville, '17.
- STAFFORD, C. L. ----- Muscatine  
Iowa, Burlington Ct., '70; Fairfield, '71; Oskaloosa, Simpson, '73; Burlington Grace Ch., '76; Albia, '77; Keokuk Chatham Square, '78; Washington, '81; Muscatine Dist., '83; Ottumwa First Ch., '89; President Iowa Wesleyan University, '91; Muscatine, '99; Bloomfield, '04; Oskaloosa Dist., '08; West Liberty, '14; Wilton, '16; Rt., '18.
- STINE, J. W. ----- Muscatine  
Iowa, Durham, '07; Tiffin, '08; Sperry, '09; Salem, '12; Stockport, '14; Asst. Supt. American Home Finding Ass'n., '17; Sweetland, '18.
- STODDARD, W. P. ----- Grinnell  
New England Southern, '80. Iowa, Oskaloosa First Ch, '91; Mt. Pleasant, '94; Grinnell, '99; Centerville, '03; Muscatine First, '06; Newton, '07; Cor. Sec. Iowa Methodist Hospital, '09; Centenary Field Sec'y., '18.
- STODGHILL, EDWARD W. ----- Danville  
Iowa, No. Muscatine Ct., '10; School, '12; Libertyville, '15; Danville, '18.
- STRYKER, W. R. ----- Washington  
Iowa, Albia Ct., '75; Searsboro, '76; Beacon, '77; Eddyville, '78; Muscatine Ct., '80; Oxford, '83; Danville, '85; Washington, '87; Burlington Grace Ch., '90; Albia, '93; Marengo, '95; Wellman, '00; Sy, '03; Ret., '08.
- SWICKARD, N. A. ----- Ft. Madison  
Iowa, Mt. Pleasant, '05; Sigourney, '08; Crawfordsville, '11; Williamsburg, '13; Mediapolis, '16; Ft Madison Santa Fe Ave., '18.
- TENNANT, C. L. ----- Fairfield  
Iowa, Farmington, '84; Cincinnati, '85; Moulton, '88; Keosauqua, '93; Fremont, '98; Grace Ch., Burlington, '03; Fairfield, '08; Burlington Dist., '10; Centerville, '16; Fairfield, '18.

- TENNANT, LLOYD -----Deep River  
Iowa, Melrose, '97; Hillsboro, '99; Crawfordsville, '04; Rose Hill,  
'06; Cantril, '09; Chaplain Ft. Madison, '13; Danville, '14; Deputy  
Warden, Ft. Madison Pen., '15; Deep River, '17.
- THORN, W. G. -----Grandview  
Iowa, Bethel, '67; Floris, '68; Melrose, '69; Unionville, '70; West  
Grove, '71; Farmington, '72; Montezuma, '73; Brooklyn, '75; Oskaloosa, Simpson Ch., '78; Pella, '79; Newton, '80; Centerville, '83;  
Keokuk, '86; Fairfield, '88; Mt. Pleasant, '90; Washington, '94;  
Knoxville, '99; Muscatine Dist., '01; Keosauqua, '07; Sy, '10; Ret.,  
'15; Grandview, '17.
- TUCKER, F. B. -----Ottumwa  
Iowa, Blakesburg, '96; Ottumwa, Main St., '98; Theological  
School, '00; Delta, '02; Marengo, '03; Bloomfield, '08; Sigourney,  
'11; Sy., '13; Sp. Chillicothe, '16.
- TUTTLE, G. M. -----Burlington  
Vermont, Glover, '69; Danville, '71; Newberry, '73. Iowa, Morn-  
ing Sun, '75; Burlington Ct., '78; Winfield, '81; Mediapolis, '84;  
Danville, '87; Montezuma, '90; Keokuk First, '92; Bloomfield, '95;  
Burlington Dist., '96; Newton, '02; Fremont, '03; Brighton, '04;  
Sy. '06; Eldon, '07; Sy., '08; Ret., '13.
- VANDAGRIFF, J. EARL -----A. E. F.  
Iowa, '17. Army Chaplain, '17.
- WALKER, ROY C. -----A. E. F.  
Iowa, '17. Army Service, '17.
- WARD, J. E. -----Pella  
Iowa, Mt. Zion, '03; Bussey, '04; Blakesburg, '05; Iconium, '08;  
Thornburg, '09; Rose Hill, '10; Pulaski, '11; Cincinnati, '13; Bur-  
lington Ct., '15; Salem, '16; Pella, '18.
- WILSON, JAMES A. -----Mt. Pleasant  
Iowa, Troy, '10; Richland, '14; Agency, '17; Mt. Pleasant Ct., '18.
- WILSON, W. G. -----Los Angeles, Cal.  
Iowa, Albia Ct., '70; S. Burlington, '71; Grinnell, '72; Brooklyn  
'74; Theological Seminary, '75; Albia, '78; Ottumwa Dist., '80;  
Keokuk Chatham Sq., '84; Muscatine, '86; Ottumwa, First Ch,  
'91; Oskaloosa Dist., '96; Mt. Pleasant, '02; Hedrick, '05; Ret, '09.
- ZABILKA, WM. -----Wilton  
Iowa, '17. Harvey, '16; Wilton, '18.
- ZIMMERMAN, C. R. -----Sigourney  
Iowa, Lexington, '91; North English, '94; School, '96; West Ches-  
ter, '97; Victor, '98; Wayland, '02; Morning Sun, '05; Mt. Union.  
'09; Hedrick, '10; Marengo, '11; Missionary, 14; Marengo Assis-  
tant; '16; Sigourney, '17.

## II

### OFFICERS OF THE CONFERENCE

---

MATTHEW S. HUGHES, D. D. -----PRESIDING BISHOP  
Portland, Oregon.

HOMER C. STUNTZ, D. D.-----RESIDENTIAL BISHOP  
Omaha, Nebraska.

W. A. LONGNECKER -----SECRETARY  
524 So. 10th St., Burlington, Iowa.

M. E. REUSCH, C. B. HANKINS, A. A. HEATH,	}	-----ASSISTANT SECRETARIES
---	---	----------------------------

C. A. FIELD -----STATISTICIAN  
Ainsworth, Iowa.

C. C. JONES, W. E. BUELL, HUGH NEVILLE, W. J. FOWLER,	H. E. BUTLER, J. A. WILSON, O. T. WILSON, J. E. WARD,	}	ASSISTANT STATISTICIANS
--	--	---	----------------------------

THOMAS POOL -----TREASURER  
Mt. Pleasant, Iowa.

C. D. LOOSE, C. E. COGGSHALL, R. J. ARMS,	E. W. STODGHILL, R. W. LUCE,	}	ASSISTANT TREASURERS
---	---------------------------------	---	-------------------------

SECRETARIES -----PUBLISHING AGENTS

CHAS. B. HANKINS -----BUSINESS MANAGER  
West Liberty, Iowa.

H. C. MILLICE -----CONFERENCE HISTORIAN  
Nichols, Iowa.

H. B. SCOLES -----REGISTRAR  
Bloomfield, Iowa.

LLOYD TENNANT -----CONFERENCE POST MASTER  
Deep River, Iowa.

**STEWARDS AND TRUSTEES**

A. B. HIGHTSHOE, President, J. W. POOL, Secretary  
CHRIS HAW, Treasurer.

**EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE**

A. B. HIGHTSHOE, R. G. POPHAM, J. W. POOL.  
*Term Expires 1919*—E. A. Bentzinger, H. W. Van Dyke, G. F.  
Heindel.

*Term Expires 1920*—A. B. Hightshoe, J. W. Pool, R. G. Popham.

*Term Expires 1921*—B. G. Hankins, Chris Haw, T. F. Barker.

---

J. C. KENDRICK, Financial Secretary of Permanent Fund,  
Ottumwa, Iowa.

---

**TRIERS OF APPEALS**

T. J. MYERS, W. H. HEPPE, R. L. PATTERSON,  
GEO. BLAGG, J. H. CUDLIPP.

### III

## OFFICERS OF CONFERENCE SOCIETIES

---

### WOMAN'S HOME MISSIONARY SOCIETY

*President*—MRS. LAVANDA G. MURPHY, Mt. Pleasant.

*Vice-Presidents*—MRS. F. E. DAY, Ottumwa.

MRS. L. T. GOBBLE, Fairfield

MRS. C. L. STAFFORD, Muscatine.

MRS. I. O. KEMBLE, Oskaloosa.

*Recording Secretary*—MRS. W. B. IRELAND, Malcoln.

*Corresponding Secretary*—MRS. NAOMI DAY, Bloomfield.

*Treasurer*—MRS. A. L. LOTSPEICH, Oskaloosa.

*Field Secretary*—MRS. NAOMI DAY, Bloomfield.

#### Department Secretaries

Young People's Work—Mrs. T. C. Kennedy, What Cheer.

Children's Work—Miss Stella Main, Moravia.

Literature—Mrs. B. S. Fleck, Newton.

Mite Box—Mrs. W. N. Shaw, Wellman.

Christian Stewardship—Mrs. A. G. Lee, Burlington.

Evangelism—Mrs. M. D. Taylor, Barnes City.

Temperance—Mrs. W. S. Gardner, Crawfordsville.

Supplies—Miss Susie Kramer, Batavia.

Training Schools—Mrs. J. F. Holiday, Morning Sun.

Bequest and Devise—Mrs. J. M. Wilson, Washington.

Delegate to National Meeting—Mrs. Fred Dimmitt.

Alternate Delegate—Mrs. F. E. Day.

---

### WOMAN'S FOREIGN MISSIONARY SOCIETY

*Agent of Supplies, Des Moines Branch*—MISS KATE REED WILLIS,  
Maryville, Mo.

#### Field Secretaries

MRS. F. E. DAY, Ottumwa.

MRS. J. E. NEWSOM, Mediapolis.

#### Conference Officers, 1917-1918

*Corresponding Secretary*—MRS. A. J. PICHEREAU, Ft. Madison.

*Treasurer*—MRS. EMMA C. ANDERSON, Washington.

*Supt. of Young People's Work*—MISS MABEL JOHNSON, Brooklyn.

*Supt. Children's Work*—MRS. MARION CHENEY, Oskaloosa.

#### District Secretaries

Burlington District—Mrs. Belle R. Leech, Mt. Pleasant.

Muscatine District—Mrs. H. F. Gilbert, Mt. Pleasant.

Oskaloosa District—Miss Mabel Gilson, Newton.

Ottumwa District—Mrs. Anna M. Van Schoiack, Albia.

TRUSTEES IOWA WESLEYAN COLLEGE

*President*—HUGH A. COLE, Chicago.

*Vice-President*—CARL S. WILLIAMS, Chicago.

*Secretary*—REV. THOS. OSBORN, Centerville.

*Treasurer*—REV. T. J. MYERS, Mt. Pleasant.

*Business Manager*— E. E. PHELPS, Delta.

*Honorary Member*—BISHOP HOMER C. STUNTZ, LL. D.  
Omaha, Nebraska.

Term Expires 1919

CARL S. WILLIAMS	Chicago, Illinois
REV. H. F. GILBERT, D. D.	Washington, Iowa
REV. E. J. SHOOK, D. D.	Mt. Pleasant, Iowa
REV. T. J. MYERS, D. D.	Mt. Pleasant, Iowa
MRS. M. B. HUSTON, M. S.	Mt. Pleasant, Iowa
H. M. HAVNER, LL. D.	Des Moines, Iowa
J. W. NEASHAM	Ottumwa, Iowa

Term Expires 1920

REV. THOMAS OSBORN, A. M.	Centerville, Iowa
GEORGE T. PULLIAM	Moulton, Iowa
REV. C. L. TENNANT, D. D.	Fairfield, Iowa
W. J. STECKEL	Bloomfield, Iowa
GARDNER COWLES, A. M.	Des Moines, Iowa
REV. G. L. MINEAR, D. D.	Oskaloosa, Iowa
CHRIS HAW	Ottumwa, Iowa

Term Expires 1921

C. S. ROGERS, M. S.	Mt. Pleasant, Iowa
E. T. WILLITS	Mt. Pleasant, Iowa
W. I. BABB, A. M., LL. D.	Aurora, Illinois
W. B. SEELEY, LL. B.	Mt. Pleasant, Iowa
WM. A. HANNA	Danville, Iowa
REV. T. S. POOL	Mt. Pleasant, Iowa
J. F. DEEMS	Burlington, Iowa

Term Expires 1922

H. L. MCGREW	Mt. Pleasant, Iowa
W. S. WITHROW, M. S.	Mt. Pleasant, Iowa
ADAM WEIR	Mt. Pleasant, Iowa
REV. W. P. STODDARD, A. M., D. D.	Grinnell, Iowa
REV. U. S. SMITH, D. D.	Muscatine, Iowa
HUGH A. COLE	Chicago, Illinois
W. F. KOPP	Mt. Pleasant, Iowa

**CONFERENCE BOARD OF EDUCATION**

For One Year—J. F. Robertson, J. H. Krenmyre, A. K. Harper, E. A. Bentzinger, W. J. Steckel, C. E. Beman.

For Two Years—U. S. Smith, M. E. Reusch, W. A. Hanna, George Blagg, H. M. Havner.

For Three Years—H. B. Scoles, George T. Pulliam, E. L. McColm, W. R. Keeseey, John Bradley.

**VISITORS TO EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS**

IOWA WESLAYAN COLLEGE—Committee on Education.

GARRETT BIBLICAL INSTITUTE—C. R. Zimmerman.

DREW THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY—F. E. Day.

BOSTON THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY—J. F. Robertson.

ILLIF SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY—E. A. Bentzinger.

**INTER-CONFERENCE COMMISSION**

Laymen—J. S. Bellamy, H. M. Havner.

Ministers—H. B. Scoles, W. H. Perdew, H. F. Gilbert, W. A. Longnecker.

**TRUSTEES OF THE WESLEY FOUNDATION OF IOWA**

Laymen—H. M. Havner, 4; J. S. Bellamy, 2.

Ministers—W. H. Perdew, 1; H. B. Scoles, 3.

(Figures indicate number of years to serve.)

**BOARD OF FOREIGN MISSIONS**

*President*—W. H. HEPPE.

*Secretary*—O. J. FIX.

Burlington District—District Superintendent, District Epworth League President, Dr. J. N. Patterson, Burlington, S. A. Power, Fairfield, J. H. Cudlipp.

Muscatine District—District Superintendent, District Epworth League President, C. A. Field, H. B. Ely, Webster, J. F. Rex.

Oskaloosa District—District Superintendent, District Epworth League President, O. E. Schmidt, Oskaloosa, John Bradley, Montezuma.

Ottumwa District—District Superintendent, District Epworth League President, J. M. Beck, Centerville, M. E. Reusch.

**District Missionary Secretaries**

Burlington—J. E. Newsom.

Oskaloosa—C. E. Fitzsimmons

Muscatine—A. H. Barker.

Ottumwa—O. J. Fix.

**BOARD OF HOME MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION**

*President*—M. D. COX.

*Secretary*—W. S. GARDNER.

*Treasurer*—H. W. VAN DYKE.

Burlington District—District Superintendent, J. S. Decker.  
B. G. Hankins, E. G. Fligg, Fairfield, H. W. Van Dyke, Winfield.

Muscatine District—District Superintendent, Charles B.  
Hankins, W. S. Gardner, E. E. Moffit, North English.

Oskaloosa District—District Superintendent, C. E. Fitzsimmons,  
T. G. Mason, Grinnell, J. T. Halliday, What Cheer.

Ottumwa District—District Superintendent, A. A. Heath,  
J. C. Behrens, J. M. Roberts, Ottumwa, Watson Enyart, Agency.

---

**DEACONESS BOARD**

*President*—R. L. PATTERSON.

*Secretary-Treasurer*—MRS. W. S. GARDNER.

Class 1—Mrs. L. G. Murphy, J. W. Lambert, E. W. Stodghill.

Class 2—Mrs. W. S. Gardner, David Phillips, A. A. Heath.

Class 3—Mrs. Naomi Day, R. L. Patterson, F. P. Frye.

---

**BOARD OF SUNDAY SCHOOLS**

Burlington District—Dist. Supt., Wm. Archer, W. R. Keesey.

Muscatine District—Dist. Supt., John McNeal, Muscatine,  
David Phillips.

Oskaloosa District—Dist. Supt., J. S. Bellamy, Knoxville,  
A. B. Cadwell.

Ottumwa District—Dist. Supt., O. J. Fix, N. E. Roberts,  
Ottumwa.

---

**BOARD OF CHURCH LOCATION**

Burlington District—District Superintendent, W. R. Keesey,  
E. W. Stodghill, H. L. McGrew, A. N. Jarvis, Burlington.

Muscatine District—District Superintendent, O. E. McBride,  
W. S. Moore, Alex Clark, Brighton, S. B. Sands, Ainsworth.

Oskaloosa District—District Superintendent, A. B. Cadwell,  
J. M. Brown, C. C. Branson, New Sharon, A. N. Strain, Sigourney.

Ottumwa District—District Superintendent, Jesse Rudkin,  
John Wormhoudt, Ottumwa, C. V. Smith, Albia.



**CONFERENCE COMMISSION ON FINANCE**

Burlington District—District Superintendent, W. A. Longnecker, George Saylor, Burlington, Chas. Gloeckler, Mt. Pleasant.

Muscatine District—District Superintendent, T. F. Barker.

Oskaloosa District—District Superintendent, L. M. Grigsby, Dr. A. H. Barker, Brooklyn, W. E. Kemble, Oskaloosa.

Ottumwa District—District Superintendent, M. A. Banker, George Dashield' Albia, Homer Harris, Ottumwa.

---

**TEMPERANCE BOARD**

Burlington District— District Superintendent, N. A. Swickard, A. K. Harper, Fairfield.

Muscatine District—District Superintendent, H. E. Butler. R. V. Pike, I. N. Arnold, Kalona.

Oskaloosa District—District Superintendent, W. A. Smith, O. C. Wilcox, Hedrick.

Ottumwa District—District Superintendent, C. S. Cooper, M. A. Roberts, Ottumwa.

---

**WOMAN'S GUILD OF IOWA WESLEYAN COLLEGE**

President and Field Secretary—Mrs. L. G. Murphy, Mt. Pleasant.

1st Vice-President—Miss Nellie Wallbank, Mt. Pleasant.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Lulu Ingersoll, Mt. Pleasant.

Treasurer—Miss Barbara Fouche, Mt. Pleasant.

**Resident Board of Managers**

Mrs. E. A. Schell,	Mrs. M. B. Huston,	Miss Ella Penn.
Miss Mary I. Snyder,	Mrs. C. S. Rogers,	Mrs. V. D. Morris.
Miss Anna Ringland.		

---

**ITINERANTS' WIVES ASSOCIATION**

*President*—MRS. W. H. PERDEW.

*Vice-President*—MRS. H. F. GILBERT.

*Secretary*—MRS. L. H. LANNING.

**CENTENARY ORGANIZATION**

**Iowa Conference Members of the Area Council**

H. B. Scoles, Bloomfield, C. G. Gleockler, Mt. Pleasant.

**Annual Conference Council**

Burlington District—J. H. Cudlipp, Burlington, O. F. Fryer, Fairfield.

Muscatine District—U. S. Smith, Muscatine, Rae L. Dean, North English.

Oskaloosa District—J. F. Robertson, Knoxville, C. Ed Beman Oskaloosa.

Ottumwa District—George Blagg, Albia, Homer Harris, Ottumwa.

## IV

### PLAN OF CONFERENCE EXAMINATIONS

#### BOARD OF EXAMINERS

THOMAS OSBORN, Centerville, Iowa.

H. B. SCOLES, Registrar, Bloomfield, Iowa

C. R. Zimmerman,	J. C. Behrens,	W. A. Longnecker,
W. R. Keesey,	George Blagg,	Charles B. Hankins,
J. A. Glendinning,	A. H. Barker,	J. F. Robertson,
A. B. Cadwell,	U. S. Smith,	W. J. Fowler,
J. S. Decker,	L. G. Rohrbaugh,	E. W. Stodghill,
J. H. Krenmyre,	E. A. Bentzinger,	M. E. Reusch.

#### ASSIGNMENT OF STUDIES TO EXAMINERS.

##### Admission on Trial.

1. The English Language.—M. E. Reusch.
2. American History—A. B. Cadwell.
3. Doctrine and Discipline—A. H. Barker.
4. Life of John Wesley—E. W. Stodghill.
5. Plain Account—J. C. Behrens.
6. Paper—George Blagg.
7. Sermon—W. A. Longnecker.

##### First Year.

1. New Testament History—U. S. Smith.
2. Human Behavior—W. J. Fowler.
3. The Making of the Sermon—Charles B. Hankins.
4. How to Study, etc.—C. R. Zimmerman.

##### Collateral Reading.

1. The Church School—J. F. Robertson.
2. Public Worship—J. C. Behrens.
3. Individual Work for Individuals—U. S. Smith.
4. The Pastor-Preacher—Charles B. Hankins.
5. Winning the Fight—M. E. Reusch.
6. Life of the Spirit, etc.—M. E. Reusch.
7. Francis Asbury—E. W. Stodghill.
8. Methodist Review—C. R. Zimmerman.

##### Second Year.

1. (a) Dictionary of the Bible—L. G. Rohrbaugh.  
(b) The Bible in Making—E. A. Bentzinger.  
(c) How We Got Our Bible—A. B. Cadwell.
2. A Short History of the Christian Church—George Blagg.
3. (a) Pupil and Teacher—J. F. Robertson.  
(b) The Graded Sunday School, etc.—W. R. Keesey.
4. The Way to Win—U. S. Smith

**Collateral Reading.**

1. The Christian View of the Old Testament—L. G. Rohrbaugh.
2. Education in Religion and Morals—W. R. Keesey.
3. The Preacher, His Life and Work—W. J. Fowler.
4. Letters on Evangelism—C. R. Zimmerman.
5. Solving the Country Church Problem—J. A. Glendinning.
6. History of Methodism, (Vol. I.)—J. S. Decker.
7. Life of Luther—E. A. Bentzinger.
8. Methodist Review—E. W. Stodghill.

**Third Year.**

1. Beacon Lights of Prophecy—J. A. Glendinning.
2. Foundations of Christian Belief—C. R. Zimmerman.
3. The Social Problem—J. H. Krenmyre.
4. Introduction to the Study of Comparative Religion—Charles B. Hankins.

**Collateral Reading.**

1. Studies in Christianity—E. W. Stodghill
2. The Fact of Christ—A. H. Barker.
3. Christianity and the Social Crisis—J. H. Krenmyre.
4. Social Evangelism—J. C. Behrens.
5. Community Survey—J. A. Glendinning.
6. History of Methodism, (Vol. II)—J. S. Decker.
7. Life of Phillips Brooks—George Blagg.
8. Methodist Review—A. B. Cadwell.

**Fourth Year.**

1. Paul and His Epistles—W. J. Fowler.
2. System of Christian Doctrine—A. H. Barker.
3. Every Day Ethics—M. E. Reusch.
4. (a) The New Home Missions—George Blagg.  
(b) Social Aspect of Foreign Missions—J. H. Krenmyre.

**Collateral Reading.**

1. Historical Geography of the Holy Land—L. G. Rohrbaugh.
2. The Book of Isaiah—W. R. Keesey.
3. Outline of Christian Theology—A. H. Barker.
4. The Call of the World—E. A. Bentzinger.
5. The Church, a Community Force—J. F. Robertson.
6. The Minister as Shepherd—Charles B. Hankins.
7. History of Methodism, (Vol III)—J. S. Decker.
8. Methodist Review—J. C. Behrens.

**Local Course Review and Deacons' and Elders' Orders.**

A. B. Cadwell, First Year; J. F. Robertson, Second Year; L. G. Rohrbaugh, Third Year; E. A. Bentzinger, Fourth Year.

**TIME OF EXAMINATION.****Mid-Year.**

All books for examination in the First, Second, Third and Fourth Years of the Course of Study.

**Conference.**

1. All books for "Admission on Trial."
2. All sermons must be in the hands of the Examiner by August 1st.
3. All "Required Written Work" in the Collateral Reading should be sent in as soon as completed. Students are urged to begin early on this work. Examiners will not be expected to grade any of this work after the first day of August and all the work should be completed if possible by the time of the mid-year meeting.

**RULES ADOPTED BY BOARD OF EXAMINERS.****Candidates.**

1. Each candidate for examination in the course of study, or for orders, shall pay to the Registrar a matriculation fee of 50 cents per year, payable prior to examination.
2. Candidates, except those for Admission on Trial, or for orders, are expected to take the examination as requested at the mid-year meeting.
3. No examination will be given except at the mid-year meeting, and at the seat of Conference.
4. Candidates who are examined at the Conference are required to present themselves on the day before Conference opens. The Discipline does not authorize any other day.
5. The time for holding the mid-year meeting shall be the third Tuesday in May, beginning at 8:00 a. m.

**Examiners.**

1. Examiners will meet at the call of the Chairman at 8:00 a. m. on the day preceding the opening of the Conference.
2. The traveling expenses of the Examiners at the mid-year meeting are to be prorated.

## UNDERGRADUATES

(Showing relationship, place in study course and ordination.)

Name	Rec'd on Trial	Adm'ted Full Mbr	Yrs in C of S	Deacon	Elder
Myron C. Hayes -----	1918		1		
Charles B. Rayhill -----	1918		1	1918	
Benjamin F. Schwartz ----	1918		1		
Edward D. Wahl -----	1918		1	1918	1918
Clem E. Burdine -----	1917		1		
Frank J. Day -----	1917		1		
Harry C. Frasier -----	1917		1	1918	1918
Floyd M. Garrett -----	1917		1		
R. Lee LeMott -----	1917		1		
Newton E. Moats -----	1917		1	1917	1917
J. Earl Vandagriff -----	1917		1		1918
Roy C. Walker -----	1917		1	1917	1918
Ermil B. Frye -----	1916		2		
Clarence D. Loose -----	1917		2		
Robert W. Luce -----	1915		2		
Albert C. Niblack -----		1916	2	1916	
William C. Perdew -----	1917		2		
Russell J. Arms -----	1916	1918	3	1918	
Albert J. Behner -----	1916	1918	3	1918	
Churley E. Bloomquist ----	1914	1916	3	1916	
Clare H. Boos -----	1915	1917	3	1917	
Edward W. Day -----	1915	1916	3	1916	1918
Homer C. Hendrickson ----	1914	1917	3	1917	
Jesse Rudkin -----	1914	1917	3	1917	
William H. Slack -----	1912	1916	3	1916	
Paul S. Apfel -----	1914	1916	4	1916	
Waldo E. Buell -----	1914	1916	4	1916	
Hugh Neville -----	1915	1917	4	1917	
George H. Smith -----		1912	4	1913	

Note—Request having been made for such a list as the above, the Secretary has endeavored to provide it. Corrections will be welcomed.

## V

### CONFERENCE COMMITTEES

#### STANDING COMMITTEES FOR SESSION OF 1918

*All Missions.*—C. R. Zimmerman, H. W. Munster, J. E. New-som, O. J. Fix, H. C. Millice.

*Benevolences Other Than Missions.*—A. H. Barker, J. A. Wil-son, J. E. Ward, W. J. Scott, Hugh Neville.

*Conference Relations.*—U. S. Smith, J. F. Robertson, C. E. Coggs-hall, C. L. Tennant, E. A. Bentzinger and Board of Ex-aminers.

*Epworth League.*—C. A. Field, J. A. Monkman, W. J. Fowler, J. C. Caughlan, J. W. Pool.

*Privileges and Resolutions.*—E. A. Bentzinger, W. S. Gard-ner, L. G. Rohrbaugh, Lloyd Tennant.

*Sunday Schools.*—R. V. Felt, F. P. Frye, R. W. Luce, C. D. Loose, A. M. Smith, R. J. Arms.

*Temperance.*—F. E. Day, R. V. Pike, A. B. Cadwell, E. C. Brooks, O. E. McBride.

*Memoirs.*—T. J. Myers, J. C. Kendrick, W. G. Thorn, George Filmer, T. S. Pool.

*Prorating.*—J. H. Krenmyre, A. A. Heath, R. V. Felt, J. J. Pritchard, M. D. Cox, William Zabilka, E. W. Stodghill, C. G. Ellis.

*College Banquet.*—Pastor at seat of Conference and Presi-dent of College.

*District Conference Records.*—L. H. Lanning, T. C. Kennedy, A. C. Niblack, J. F. Barnett, C. H. Boos.

*Periodicals.*—W. J. Hamilton, P. H. Hawk, R. Lee LeMott, J. J. Pritchard, W. S. Moore.

*State of Church.*—C. L. Stafford, F. C. Edwards, W. H. Jones, J. P. Hehner, J. W. Carson.

*State of Country.*—J. M. Brown, W. R. Keesey, J. A. Glendin-ning, C. L. Tennant, H. N. Smith.

*Hospitals.*—George Blagg, W. B. Ireland, C. L. Stafford, L. M. Grigsby, W. P. Stoddard.

STANDING COMMITTEES FOR SESSION OF 1919

---

*All Missions.*—C. R. Zimmerman, J. H. Cudlipp, A. C. Niblack, H. C. Millice, J. E. Ward.

*Benevolences Other Than Missions.*—C. W. Cochran, C. D. Loose, F. B. Tucker, W. A. Smith, J. H. Krenmyre.

*Epworth League.*—A. A. Heath, C. E. Burdine, M. A. Banker, J. W. Pool, C. A. Field.

*Privileges and Resolutions.*—A. B. Cadwell E. A. Bentzinger, W. S. Gardner, W. P. Stoddard, C. B. Hankins.

*Sunday Schools.*—R. V. Felt, R. W. Luce, C. G. Ellis, E. S. Hehner, M. A. Banker.

*Temperance.*—H. E. Butler, R. V. Pike, C. S. Cooper, M. D. Cox, M. E. Nethercut.

*Memoirs.*—T. J. Myers, J. C. Kendrick, George Filmer, W. G. Thorn, T. S. Pool.

*Prorating.*—B. G. Hankins, Jesse Rudkin, J. J. Pritchard, J. W. Carson, C. E. Fitzsimmons.

*District Conference Records.*—A. H. Barker, J. W. Stine, L. H. Lanning, T. C. Kennedy.

*College Banquet.*—U. S. Smith, Dean Weir.

*Periodicals.*—C. L. Ellis, W. B. Ireland, P. H. Hawk, R. T. Richards, G. W. Barber.

*State of Church.*—J. A. Glendinning, C. L. Stafford, J. C. Behrens, N. A. Swickard, W. H. Jones.

*State of Country.*—W. H. Heppe, W. S. Moore, O. J. Fix, W. R. Keesey, C. L. Tennant.

*Hospitals.*—W. P. Stoddard, C. L. Stafford, C. B. Rayhill, George Blagg, L. M. Grigsby.

*Conference Relations Committee.*—U. S. Smith, C. L. Stafford, E. A. Bentzinger, J. F. Robertson, C. E. Cogshall.

*Conference Committee on Education.*—J. F. Robertson, E. A. Bentzinger, J. H. Krenmyre, U. S. Smith, George Blagg, M. E. Reusch, H. B. Scoles, W. R. Keesey.



## VI

### DISCIPLINARY QUESTIONS

---

1. *Is this Annual Conference Incorporated According to the Requirement of the Discipline?* It is.

2. *Who have been Received by Transfer, and from what Conferences?* Ulrich D. Rumbaugh, Wyoming; M. E. Nethercut, Des Moines; George H. Smith, Central Illinois.

3. *Who have been Readmitted?* None.

4. *Who have been Received on Credentials, and from what Churches?* None.

5. *Who have been Received on Trial?* (a) In studies of first year: Myron C. Hayes, Charles B. Rayhill, Benjamin F. Schwartz, Edward D. Wahl. (b) In studies of third year under the Seminary Rule: None.

6. *Who have been Continued on Trial?* (a) In studies of first year: Clem E. Burdine, Frank J. Day, Harry C. Frasier, Floyd M. Garrett, R. Lee LeMott, Newton E. Moats, J. Earl Vandagriff, Roy Christian Walker. (b) In studies of second year: Ermil B. Frye, Clarence D. Loose, Robert W. Luce, Albert C. Niblack, William C. Perdew. (c) In studies of third year: None. (d) In studies of fourth year: None.

7. *Who have been Discontinued?* A. W. Starkebaum, A. B. Richards.

8. *Who have been admitted into Full Membership?* (a) Elected and ordained deacons this year: Russell J. Arms, Albert J. Behner. (b) Elected and ordained deacons previously: None.

9. *What Members are in Studies of Third Year?* (a) Admitted into full membership this year: Russell J. Arms, Albert J. Behner. (b) Admitted into full membership previously: Churley E. Bloomquist, Clare H. Boos, Edward W. Day, Homer O. Hendrickson, Jesse Rudkin, William H. Slack.

10. *What Members are in Studies of Fourth Year?* Paul S. Apfel, Hugh Neville, Geo. H. Smith.

11. *What Members have Completed the Conference Courses of Study?* (a) Elected and ordained elders this year: John F. Rex. (b) Elected and ordained elders previously: None. (c) Elected and ordained elders under the seminary rule: None.

12. *What Others have been Elected and Ordained Deacons?*

(a) As local preachers: Charles B. Rayhill. (b) Under missionary rule: Edward D. Wahl. (c) Under the seminary rule: None.

13. *What Others have been Elected and Ordained Elders?*

(a) As local deacons: None. (b) Under missionary rule: Edward W. Day, Ulrich D. Rumbaugh, Edward D. Wahl.

14. *Was the Character of each Preacher Examined?* It was, in open Conference.

15. *Who have been Transferred, and to what Conferences?*

Harry M. Burns, North-West Iowa; Albert N. Courtney, Dakota; Fred C. Edwards, Des Moines; Latham Ingham, California; Leslie A. Moore, Nebraska; (in '17); Lacey C. Moore, Kansas; Orville G. Orcutt, Des Moines; Thomas J. Pettit, North-West Iowa; Warren J. Phillips, New England; Elmer C. Sandmeyer, Central Illinois; Stockton M. Swaney, North Dakota; Guy J. Winslow, Des Moines; Clarence R. Young, Oklahoma.

16. *Who have died?* None.

17. *Who have been Located at their own Request?* None.

18. *Who have been Located?* None.

19. *Who have Withdrawn?* None.

20. *Who have been permitted to Withdraw under Charges or Complaints?* None.

21. *Who have Been Expelled?* None.

22. *What other personal Notation should be made?* Edward W. Day, a deacon, elected and ordained elder under Missionary rule and continued in studies of third year. Ulrich D. Rumbaugh, a deacon, elected and ordained elder under Missionary rule and was passed from the course of study.

23. *Who are the Supernumerary Ministers, and for what number of years consecutively has each held this Relation?* W. E. Berg, 2; A. W. McBlain, 1; T. S. Pool, 5; W. L. Selby, 1; H. N. Smith, 1; F. B. Tucker, 6.

24. *Who are the Retired Ministers?* J. H. Armacost, D. C. Bevan, J. A. Boatman, Richard Breeden, S. F. Bishop, I. N. Busby, J. E. Corley, L. A. Crull, C. S. Cooper, G. D. Cleworth, E. S. Daly, John Davis, E. E. Doud, J. W. Fraker, W. M. Groom, W. N. Hall, A. W. Haines, A. V. Kendrick, J. W. Lambert, C. H.

Montgomery, C. R. Norton, W. N. Potter, W. A. Phelps, H. F. Pugh, D. C. Smith, C. L. Stafford, W. R. Stryker, G. M. Tuttle, W. G. Thorn, W. G. Wilson—30.

25. *Who are the Triers of Appeals?* T. J. Myers, George Blagg, W. H. Heppe, J. H. Cudlipp, R. L. Patterson.

26. *What is the Annual Report of the Conference Board of Home Missions and Church Extension?* None.

27. *What is the Annual Report of the Conference Board of Foreign Missions?* None.

28. *What is the Statistical Report?* See the Statistician's Report.

29. *What is the Conference Treasurer's Report?* See the Conference Treasurer's Report.

30. (a) *What is the Aggregate of the Benevolent Collections ordered by the General Conference, as reported by the Conference Treasurer?* \$69,034.00.

(b) *What is the Aggregate of the Benevolent Collections ordered by the Annual Conference, as reported by the Conference Treasurer?* \$23,420.00.

31. *What are the Claims on the Conference Funds?* \$22,478.

32. (a) *What has been Received on these Claims?* From the Book Concern, \$2,346; from Annual Conference Investments, \$2,500; from Pastoral Charges, \$7,853; from the Board of Conference Claimants, \$200; Total, \$12,899.

(b) *How has it been Applied?* See Report of Board of Stewards.

33. *What amount has been apportioned to the Pastoral Charges within the Conference, to be raised for the Support of Conference Claimants?* \$22,478.

34. *What amount has been paid by the Conference Treasurer to the Board of Conference Claimants for Connectional Relief?* \$1,065.

35. *Where are the Preachers Stationed?* See List of Appointments.

36. *Where shall the Next Conference be held?* Muscatine, Iowa.

## VII

### APPOINTMENTS

[Undergraduates in *Italics*, Supplies in brackets.]

#### BURLINGTON DISTRICT

E. J. SHOOK, District Superintendent, 3.

Mt. Pleasant, Iowa.

Batavia	J. C. Caughlan	3
Birmingham	W. J. Fowler	2
Bonaparte	F. S. Seeds	2
Burlington, First	J. H. Cudlipp	3
Burlington, Grace	W. A. Longnecker	5
Burlington, Harrison Ave.	(T. F. Cooke)	6
Burlington Circuit	P. H. Hawk	2
Danville	E. W. Stodghill	1
Donnellson	<i>W. E. Buell</i>	1
Fairfield	C. L. Tennant	1
Fairfield Circuit	<i>P. S. Apfel</i>	2
Farmington	H. W. Munster	2
Ft. Madison, First	E. A. Bentzinger	1
Ft. Madison, Santa Fe Ave.	N. A. Swickard	1
Hillsboro	(Otto T. Wilson)	2
Keokuk	M. E. Nethercut	1
Kingston	<i>R. W. Luce</i>	2
Libertyville	J. C. Behrens	1
Mediapolis	J. E. Newsom	1
Montrose	G. W. Barber	1
Morning Sun	J. S. Decker	1
Mt. Pleasant	W. R. Keesey	1
Mt. Pleasant Circuit	J. A. Wilson	1
Mt. Sterling	<i>G. H. Smith</i>	2
Mt. Union	J. P. Hehner	1
New London	C. E. Coggshall	1
Salem	To be supplied	
Sperry	(H. B. Green)	2
Stockport	A. L. Jordan	2
Wayland	C. W. Cochran	3
West Burlington	F. P. Frye	1
West Point	To be supplied	
Winfield	B. G. Hankins	2
Yarmouth	R. T. Richards	3

## MUSCATINE DISTRICT

H. F. GILBERT, District Superintendent, 6.

Mt. Pleasant, Iowa.

Ainsworth	C. A. Field	2
Amish	(J. A. Worrell),	
	Kalona, R. F. D., Iowa	4
Brighton	E. C. Brooks	1
Columbus City	R. L. LeMott	1
Columbus Junction	L. R. Burdock	1
Crawfordsville	W. S. Gardner	2
Grandview	(W. G. Thorn)	2
Guernsey	(John Ellis)	1
Kalona	O. E. McBride	4
Keota	T. F. Barker,	5
Ladora, Koszta	C. G. Ellis	1
Letts	David Phillips	5
Lexington	J. J. Pritchard,	
	Washington, R. F. D., Iowa	3
Lone Tree	J. F. Barnett	4
Marengo	R. L. Patterson	2
Millersburg	(L. O. Housel),	
	Williamsburg, R. D., Iowa	3
Muscatine, First	U. S. Smith	5
Muscatine, North	C. D. Loose	2
Muscatine, South	To be supplied	
Nichols	H. C. Millice	1
North English	J. H. Krenmyre	2
North Liberty	W. H. Dillon	1
Oakville	C. E. Burdine	2
Oxford	W. M. Crowther	3
Riverside	Richard Collier	3
Sweetland	J. W. Stine,	
	Muscatine, R. F. D.	1
Tiffin	(Theo White)	1
Victor	R. V. Pike	1
Wapello	W. S. Moore	2
Washington	J. A. Glendinning	3
Webster	H. E. Butler	1
Wellman	A. H. Barker	3
West Chester	H. C. Druse	1
West Liberty	Charles B. Hankins	3
Williamsburg	J. F. Rex	1
Wilton	Wm. Zabilka	1

# OSKALOOSA DISTRICT

G. L. MINEAR, District Superintendent, 5.

Oskaloosa, Iowa.

Attica	<i>R. J. Arms</i>	1
Barnes City	C. C. Jones	3
Beacon	(J. H. Stoughton)	2
Brooklyn	J. W. Pool	2
Bussey	C. E. Fitzsimmons	1
Cedar	R. V. Felt	2
Deep River	Lloyd Tennant	2
Delta	Walter A. Smith	2
Eddyville	L. L. Smith	2
Ewart	<i>B. F. Schwartz</i>	2
Fremont	J. W. Carson	2
Given	(Walter Samp)	2
Grinnell	J. M. Brown	7
Harvey	To be supplied	
Hedrick	L. G. Rohrbaugh	3
Kellogg	(W. G. Barr)	1
Kilduff	<i>Hugh Neville</i>	2
Knoxville	J. F. Robertson	5
Knoxville Circuit	<i>Myron E. Hayes</i>	1
Lacey	(M. F. Campbell)	1
Lynnville	To be supplied	
Malcolm	W. B. Ireland	1
Martinsburg	(C. E. Hawk)	1
Montezuma	A. B. Cadwell	2
New Sharon	M. D. Cox	1
Newton	W. H. Heppe	3
Ollie and Pekin	<i>F. J. Day</i>	2
Oskaloosa	L. M. Grigsby	3
Pella	J. E. Ward	1
Reasnor	(F. A. Moore)	4
Rose Hill	(Jesse Butin)	1
Sigourney	C. R. Zimmerman	2
Sonora	W. J. Scott	1
Taintor	(V. W. Bastian)	1
Thornburg	(J. D. O'Dell)	2
Tracy	George Filmer	1
What Cheer	T. C. Kennedy	2

## OTTUMWA DISTRICT

W. H. PERDEW, District Superintendent, 3.

Ottumwa, Iowa.

Agency	L. H. Lanning	1
Albia	George Blagg	2
Avery	(E. E. Russell)	1
Blakesburg	A. C. Niblack	2
Bloomfield	H. B. Scoles	5
Buxton	(B. A. Davis)	1
Cantril	W. H. Jones	3
Centerville	Thomas Osborn	1
Chillicothe	(F. B. Tucker)	2
Cincinnati	(I. O. Yeager)	1
Drakesville	To be supplied	
Deuds-Leando	(C. L. Ellis)	1
Eldon	O. J. Fix	1
Exline	(S. P. Trostle)	1
Farson	To be supplied	
Floris	(Harold Singer)	1
Iconium	(B. F. Rice)	1
Jerome	E. S. Hehner	1
Keosauqua	J. A. Monkman	2
Kirkville	Jesse Rudkin	2
Lovilia	W. J. Hamilton	1
Milton	A. M. Smith	2
Moravia	A. B. Hightshoe	3
Moulton	M. A. Banker	1
Mystic	W. H. Slack	3
Ottumwa, First	F. E. Day	3
Ottumwa, Willard Street	A. A. Heath	2
Ottumwa, Main Street	M. E. Reusch	5
Ottumwa, Circuit,	To be supplied	
Packwood	(C. E. Ward)	2
Pittsburg	(J. C. Austin)	1
Pulaski	(J. L. Mitchell)	1
Richland	C. E. Baumgarten	1
Troy	C. H. Boos	1
Unionville	C. B. Rayhill	1
West Grove	U. D. Rumbaugh	1

### SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS

---

John W. Hancher, Associate Secretary of the Board of Education; E. A. Schell, Red Cross Chaplain in France; T. J. Myers, Treasurer Iowa Wesleyan College; E. E. Lymer, Professor, Morningside College; members of the Mt. Pleasant Quarterly Conference.

W. P. Stoddard, Centenary Field Secretary, member of Grinnell Quarterly Conference. 716 Exchange Bank Bldg., St Paul. Minn.

G. D. Cox appointed Chaplain in the United States Army, member of the Bussey Quarterly Conference.

Preston M. Conant appointed Chaplain in the United States Army, member of the New Sharon Quarterly Conference.

Joe R. Hanley appointed Chaplain in the United States Army, member of the Muscatine First Church Quarterly Conference.

R. G. Nye appointed Chaplain in the United States Army, member of the Agency Quarterly Conference.

H. C. Frasier appointed Chaplain in the United States Army, member of the Mt. Pleasant Quarterly Conference.

Roy C. Walker appointed to service in the United States Army, member of the Mediapolis Quarterly Conference.

Newton E. Moats appointed to service in the United States Army, member of the Mt. Pleasant Quarterly Conference.

Churley E. Bloomquist appointed to service in the United States Army, member of the Cantril Quarterly Conference.

J. E. Vandagriff appointed to service in the United States Army, member of the Mt. Pleasant Quarterly Conference.

Edward D. Wahl appointed to service in the United States Army, member of the Victor Quarterly Conference.

Edward W. Day appointed to service in the United States Army, member of the Mt. Pleasant Quarterly Conference.

Floyd M. Garrett, appointed to service in the United States Army, member of Farson Quarterly Conference.

Edward R. Bartlett, educational secretary First Church, Topeka, Kansas.



U. B. Smith, Superintendent of the American Home Finding Association, member of the First Church , Ottumwa, Quarterly Conference.

J. C. Kendrick, Conference Agent for the Permanent Fund, member of the Main street, Ottumwa Quarterly Conference.

C. S. Cooper, Conference Temperance Agent, member of the Agency Quarterly Conference.

George Monkman, Arizona Mission.

Left without appointment to attend one of our schools: E. B. Frye, H. O. Hendrickson, W. C. Perdew and Albert J. Behner, members of the Mt. Pleasant Quarterly Conference.

## VIII

# JOURNAL OF THE CONFERENCE

---

### Proceedings of the Seventy-Fifth Session of the Iowa Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church

---

#### FIRST DAY

BLOOMFIELD, IOWA, September 4th, 1918.

*Opening.*—The seventy-fifth session of the Iowa Annual Conference convened in the Methodist Episcopal church in Bloomfield, Iowa, at 9:00 a. m., Wednesday, September 4th, 1918, Bishop Matthew S. Hughes of Portland, Oregon, presiding. Hymn number 577 was sung, after which prayer was offered by the Bishop.

*Sacrament.*—Bishop Hughes gave a very helpful address regarding the sacrament of the Lord's Supper, after which, assisted by District Superintendents E. J. Shook, H. F. Gilbert, G. L. Minear and W. H. Perdew, and the pastor of the local church, H. B. Scoles, the sacrament was administered.

*Memorial Service.*—T. J. Myers, chairman of the Committee on Memoirs, presided at the memorial service. Hymn number 604 was sung, prayer was offered by W. G. Thorn. Scripture lessons were read as follows: The 46th Psalm by T. S. Pool, and from 2 Cor. 5 by J. C. Kendrick. Obituaries were read as follows: Of Mrs. F. W. Adams, by C. R. Zimmerman; of Mrs. Sadie Allen Trostle, by E. J. Shook; of Mrs. E. H. Waring, by G. L. Minear; of Lawrence Austin Gilbert, by U. S. Smith. Bishop Hughes spoke with reference to the life, character and service of Bishop Franklin Hamilton. This was followed by the sermon by W. H. Heppe from the text in 2 Cor. 4:18 and Isaiah 60:15, after which the benediction was pronounced by Bishop Hughes.

*Roll Call.*—The Secretary of the last Conference, W. A. Longnecker, called the roll, the following answering to their names: P. S. Apfel, M. A. Banker, G. W. Barber, T. F. Barker, A. H. Barker, J. F. Barnett, J. C. Behrens, E. A. Bentzinger, S. F. Bishop, George Blagg, J. A. Boatman, J. M. Brown, W. E. Buell, C. H. Boos, L. R. Burdock, H. E. Butler, A. B. Cadwell, J. W. Carson, J. C. Caughlan, C. E. Cogshall, Richard Collier, C. S. Cooper, M. D. Cox, F. E. Day, E. S. Daly, J. S. Decker, H. C.

Druse, F. C. Edwards, C. G. Ellis, C. A. Field, C. E. Fitzsimmons, R. V. Felt, O. J. Fix, W. J. Fowler, W. S. Gardner, H. F. Gilbert, L. M. Grigsby, W. J. Hamilton, B. G. Hankins, C. B. Hankins, J. W. Hancher, P. H. Hawk, A. A. Heath, J. P. Hehner, E. S. Hehner, W. H. Heppe, A. B. Hightshoe, C. C. Jones, W. B. Ireland, W. R. Keeseey, J. C. Kendrick, T. C. Kennedy, J. H. Krenmyre, J. W. Lambert, L. H. Lanning, W. A. Longnecker, O. E. McBride, H. C. Millice, G. L. Minear, J. A. Monkman, W. S. Moore, H. W. Munster, T. J. Myers, Hugh Neville, J. E. Newsom, Thomas Osborn, R. L. Patterson, W. H. Perdew, David Phillips, R. V. Pike, T. S. Pool, J. W. Pool, M. E. Reusch, R. T. Richards, J. F. Robertson, L. G. Rohrbaugh, J. F. Rex, J. R. Rudkin, H. B. Scoles, F. S. Seeds, W. L. Selby, E. J. Shook, W. H. Slack, D. C. Smith, U. B. Smith, A. M. Smith, U. S. Smith, L. L. Smith, C. L. Stafford, J. W. Stine, W. P. Stoddard, E. W. Stodghill, N. A. Swickard, C. L. Tennant, Lloyd Tennant, W. G. Thorn, F. B. Tucker, G. M. Tuttle, J. E. Ward, J. A. Wilson, William Zabilka, C. R. Zimmerman.—111.

*Probationers.*—A. J. Behner, F. J. Day, R. L. LeMott, C. D. Loose, W. C. Perdew, R. J. Arms, R. W. Luce.—7.

*Organization.*—On motion of J. C. Kendrick the Secretary was instructed to cast the ballot of the Conference for W. A. Longnecker for Secretary. The Secretary nominated the following assistants and the nominations were confirmed by the Conference: M. E. Reusch, C. B. Hankins and A. A. Heath.

On motion of T. J. Myers the Secretary was instructed to cast the ballot of the Conference for C. A. Field for Statistician. He nominated the following assistants and the nominations were confirmed by the Conference: W. E. Buell, H. E. Butler, W. J. Fowler, C. C. Jones, Hugh Neville, J. A. Wilson, O. T. Wilson and J. E. Ward.

The following nominations were made for Treasurer: E. W. Stodghill, T. S. Pool and J. W. Pool. A ballot was taken and T. S. Pool elected. He nominated the following assistants and the nominations were confirmed by the Conference: E. W. Stodghill, A. H. Barker, R. W. Luce, R. J. Arms, C. D. Loose.

*Order of the Day.*—On motion of F. E. Day the consideration of Iowa Wesleyan interests and government plans for the Student Army Training Corps was made a special order immediately following the statistical session this afternoon.

*Program.*—On the vote of the Conference the printed program was adopted as the official program and the minutes adopted day by day, the official journal of the Conference.

*Bar of Conference.*—On motion of the Secretary the bar of the Conference was fixed to include the entire right hand section of pews and the first six rows in the other two sections of the main auditorium.

*Postmaster.*—On motion of W. G. Thorn, Lloyd Tennant was elected Conference postmaster.

*Order of the Day.*—On motion of H. C. Millice the reading of the reports of the District Superintendents was made the order of the day for Thursday morning immediately after the reading of the journal.

*Adjournment.*—Following the announcements made by the pastor, the Conference adjourned to meet in regular session at 2:00 p. m. The benediction was pronounced by C. S. Cooper.

---

#### AFTERNOON SESSION.

WEDNESDAY, September 4th, 1918.

*Opening.*—Conference was called to order at 2:00 p. m. by Bishop Hughes and prayer was offered by J. W. Lambert.

*Statistical Session.*—The Secretary called the roll of the pastoral charges and the pastors presented their written reports to the Statistician and the Treasurer.

*Order of the Day.*—Iowa Wesleyan College and the government plans for the S. A. T. C. being under consideration by order of the day, the following spoke: T. J. Myers, J. H. Krenmyre and F. E. Day, after which on motion of F. E. Day it was ordered that it be the sense of the Conference that it is the duty of every minister to co-operate at once with the government and college in the present campaign for students.

*Standing Committees.*—The nominations of the cabinet of the Standing Committees for the session, were read, corrected and approved as follows:

All Missions—C. R. Zimmerman, H. W. Munster, J. E. Newsom, O. J. Fix, H. C. Millice.

Benevolences Other than Missions—A. H. Barker, J. A. Wilson, J. E. Ward, W. J. Scott, Hugh Neville.

Epworth League—C. A. Field, J. A. Monkman, W. J. Fowler, J. C. Caughlin, J. W. Pool.

Privileges and Resolutions—E. A. Bentzinger, W. S. Gardner, L. G. Rohrbaugh, Lloyd Tennant.

Sunday Schools—R. V. Felt, F. P. Frye, R. W. Luce, C. D. Loose, A. M. Smith, R. J. Arms.

Temperance—F. E. Day, R. V. Pike, A. B. Cadwell, E. C. Brooks, O. E. McBride.

Memoirs—T. J. Myers, J. C. Kendrick, W. G. Thorn, George Filmer, T. S. Pool,

Prorating—J. H. Krenmyre, A. A. Heath, R. V. Felt, J. J. Pritchard, M. D. Cox, Wm. Zabilka, E. W. Stodghill, C. G. Ellis.

College Banquet—Pastor at seat of Conference and President of College.

District Conference Records—L. H. Lanning, T. C. Kennedy, A. C. Niblack, J. F. Barnett, C. H. Boos.

Periodicals—W. J. Hamilton, P. H. Hawk, R. L. LeMott, J. J. Pritchard, W. S. Moore.

State of Church—C. L. Stafford, F. C. Edwards, W. H. Jones, J. P. Hehner, J. W. Carson.

State of Country—J. M. Brown, W. R. Keesey, J. A. Glendinning, C. L. Tennant, H. N. Smith.

Hospitals—George Blagg, W. B. Ireland, C. L. Stafford, L. M. Grigsby, W. P. Stoddard.

*Honor Roll*—On motion of the Secretary the committee on the State of Country was instructed to prepare an Honor Roll, to consist of the names of all members of the Conference, and probationers, in the army and navy, and the sons of ministers in the army and navy, the same to be published in the Year Book.

*Adjournment*—Conference adjourned by expiration of time and the benediction was pronounced by E. C. Brooks.

---

## SECOND DAY

THURSDAY, September 5th, 1918.

*Opening.*—The devotional service was conducted by L. M.

Grigsby, after which Bishop Hughes called the Conference to order in business session.

*Journal.*—The minutes of the sessions on Wednesday were read, corrected and approved.

*Resolution.*—On motion of E. J. Shook the following resolution was adopted: "Inasmuch as President E. A. Schell has been appointed a Red Cross Hospital Representative for overseas service, and inasmuch as he is an able and faithful preacher of the Iowa Conference: Resolved, that we petition the Hon. Newton D. Baker, Secretary of War, to appoint him as one of the chaplains 'over age', requested by General Pershing."

*Committee.*—H. F. Gilbert in behalf of the cabinet presented the following nominations as the Committee on Conference Relations: U. S. Smith, J. F. Robertson, C. E. Coggshall, C. L. Tennant, E. A. Bentzinger, and the nominations were confirmed.

*Referred.*—On motion of the several District Superintendents the following named members were referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for change of relation as indicated: A. W. McBlain and W. L. Selby, effective to supernumerary; C. L. Stafford, J. W. Lambert and Richard Breeden, effective to retired relation; H. N. Smith, effective to supernumerary; C. E. Hawk a located minister, G. H. Smith of the Central Illinois Conference, and A. W. Starkabaum, referred without recommendation.

*Committee.*—On motion of H. F. Gilbert the Board of Examiners was constituted a committee on ministerial qualifications.

*Fourteenth Question.*—The fourteenth question was called: "Was the Character of each Preacher examined"? The names of the four district superintendents were called as follows: E. J. Shook, H. F. Gilbert, G. L. Minear, W. H. Perdew, their characters passed and they made their reports.

*Excused.*—The request of F. E. Day to be excused to attend a funeral was granted.

*Order of the Day.*—On motion of F. E. Day the consideration of question thirty-six: "Where shall the next conference be held?", was made the order of the day for Friday morning immediately after the admission of the class into full membership.

*Reports.*—On motion of R. L. Patterson it was ordered that the pastors should report whether all the benevolent causes have been presented.

*Fourteenth Question.*—The fourteenth question was resumed and the character of all the effective members in pastoral service on the four districts was passed. The Secretary then called the roll of pastors by districts and each pastor made his report.

*Dividends.*—The Secretary announced the receipt of a draft for \$2346.00 from the dividends of the Book Concern for the Conference Claimants fund and the same was passed to the Treasurer.

*Methodist Review.*—The Bishop announced the appointment of W. A. Longnecker as subscription agent for the Methodist Review.

*Introduced.*—The following were introduced and addressed the Conference: Miss Zella Linn, deaconess, representing the Iowa Bible Training School; R. N. Holsaple, State Superintendent Iowa Anti-Saloon League; Peter Kittel, representing The World Outlook. The following were also introduced: L. O. Housel, North-West Kansas Conference; A. E. Jervis and S. L. Boyer, Des Moines Conference; F. F. Case representing the Wesley Foundation; Miss Myrtle Saylor, evangelist; Sidney Arthur, pastor of the local Presbyterian church. J. W. Potter and C. N. Pace, former members of the Iowa Conference, were also introduced.

*Question Twenty-Three.*—Question twenty-three was called and the Secretary called the roll of the supernumerary ministers as follows, and action was taken as indicated: W. E. Berg continued 2nd year; T. S. Pool continued 5th year; J. R. Hanley was referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for change to the effective relation. The request of F. B. Tucker to be continued for a sixth year was granted by vote of the Conference, 69 voting for and none against.

*Question Twenty-Four.*—Question twenty-four was called and the Secretary called the names of the retired ministers as follows and the character of each was passed: J. H. Armacost, D. C. Bevan, J. A. Boatman, I. N. Busby, S. F. Bishop, J. E. Corley, L. A. Crull, C. S. Cooper.

*Excused.*—After addressing the Conference briefly the re-



quest of C. S. Cooper to be excused at the end of the day was granted.

*Appointment.*—On motion of J. C. Kendrick the Bishop was requested to re-appoint C. S. Cooper as Conference Temperance Agent.

*Question Eight.*—Question eight was called, "Who have been admitted into full membership?" On the Registrar's recommendation, Russell J. Arms was advanced to the studies of the third year, elected to full membership and to deacons orders. On the recommendation of the Registrar, Albert C. Niblack and Ermil B. Frye were continued in the studies of the second year. On the same recommendation, Robert W. Luce was continued in the studies of the second year and given credit for work done. C. R. Young was continued on trial in the studies of the third year and Bishop Hughes announced his transfer to the Oklahoma Conference.

*Question Eleven.*—Question eleven was called, "What members have completed the conference course of study?" On motion of the Registrar, W. E. Buell was continued in the studies of the fourth year, and John F. Rex was passed from the course of study and elected to Elders orders.

*Question Twenty-Two.*—"What other personal notation should be made?" On motion of Thomas Osborn, Edward W. Day in the third year of the course of study was continued in the studies of that year and elected to Elders orders under the chaplaincy rule; Ulrich D. Rumbaugh, a deacon, a graduate of Drew Seminary and an applicant for a chaplaincy was introduced to the Conference and on recommendation of the Registrar was passed from the course of study and elected Elder under the chaplaincy rule.

*Transfer.*—In connection with the above action Bishop Hughes announced the transfer of U. D. Rumbaugh from the Wyoming Conference.

*Order of the Day.*—On motion of H. B. Scoles the reception of the class into full membership was made the order of the day for 10:30 a. m., Friday.

*Adjournment.*—Announcements were made and the Conference adjourned with the benediction by C. L. Stafford.



**THIRD DAY**

FRIDAY, September 6th, 1918.

*Opening.*—The devotional service was conducted by J. W. Hancher.

*Business Session.*—Bishop Hughes called the Conference to order for the business session.

*Journal.*—Minutes of the preceding session were read and approved as read.

*Question Eight.*—Question eight was resumed, "Who have been admitted into full membership?" On motion of the Registrar, Albert J. Behner was passed to the studies of the third year, elected to membership in the Conference and to deacons orders.

*Discontinued.*—On motion of the Registrar, A. B. Richards was discontinued, he having taken work in another organization.

*Admitted.*—Russell J. Arms and Albert J. Hehner were called forward for admission into membership in the Conference. Bishop Hughes addressed the class on "The Ministry," and following the address the usual disciplinary questions were asked and being satisfactorily answered the class were admitted into full membership.

*Introduced.*—The following were introduced: E. E. Higley and A. W. Harned of the Des Moines Conference; Professor L. E. Fuller of Garrett Biblical Institute, and J. W. Hancher, Assistant Secretary of the Board of Education.

*Question of Privilege.*—On a question of privilege A. B. Hightshoe in behalf of the Conference Board of Stewards asked an expression of the Conference regarding the claim of the Board of Conference Claimants on funds of the Conference.

*Adjournment and Order of the Day.*—On motion of J. H. Krenmyre it was ordered that when we adjourn we adjourn to meet at 1:30 p. m., and that the consideration of the preceding matter be the order of the day on assembling.

*Order of the Day.*—The consideration of question thirty-six, "Where shall the next Conference be held?" being the order of the day, invitations were extended by U. S. Smith for First church, Muscatine, and by F. E. Day for First church, Ottumwa. After representation by the pastors and remarks by W. H. Heppe, H. F.

Gilbert, W. H. Perdew and C. L. Stafford, the vote was taken and Muscatine selected. On motion of F. E. Day the vote for Muscatine was made unanimous.

*Vote of Appreciation.*—On motion of J. W. Hancher the Conference expressed its appreciation of the invitation and hospitality extended by the Ottumwa church.

*Question of Privilege.*—On a question of privilege Dr. Hancher explained his late arrival and asked to be recorded present on the opening day and the request was granted.

*Roll Corrected.*—On motion of J. W. Hancher it was ordered that any others who were late should be recorded present by reporting to the Secretary.

*Excused.*—On motion of Thomas Osborn, P. S. Apfel was excused from further attendance on account of Mrs. Apfel's illness.

*Adjournment.*—Announcements were made and the Conference adjourned with the benediction by E. R. Zaring, Editor Northwestern Christian Advocate.

---

#### AFTERNOON SESSION.

FRIDAY, September 6th., 1:30 p. m.

*Opening.*—Bishop Hughes called the Conference to order. Prayer was offered by R. L. Patterson.

*Journal.*—The minutes of the morning session were read and approved as read.

*Order of the Day.*—The order of the day was called and A. B. Hightshoe moved that the Conference pay to the Board of Conference Claimants the apportionment made by the Commission on Finance, aggregating for the two years \$573.00, and it was so ordered, and on motion of A. B. Hightshoe the amounts raised by apportionment to the charges this year were ordered deducted from the amount due the Board of Conference Claimants at Chicago.

*Presented.*—E. R. Zaring, Editor of the Northwestern Advocate, was presented and addressed the Conference.

*Sale of Church.*—On motion of G. L. Minear the trustees of

the Hayesville church, were authorized to sell the church property, the proceeds to be disposed of in accordance with the provisions of the Discipline.

*Adjournment.*—On motion of H. F. Gilbert the Conference adjourned, the benediction being pronounced by J. A. Boatman.

---

#### FOURTH DAY

SATURDAY, September 7th, 1918.

*Opening.*—C. L. Stafford conducted the opening service after which Bishop Hughes called the Conference to order.

*Journal.*—The minutes for Thursday afternoon were read, corrected and approved.

*Disciplinary Questions.*—The following disciplinary questions were called and all answered in the negative: Questions 16, 17, 18, 19, 20 and 21.

*Transfers.*—Bishop Hughes announced the following transfers: E. C. Sandmeyer to the Central Illinois; O. G. Orcutt, F. C. Edwards and G. J. Winslow, the latter a probationer in the second year of the course of study, to the Des Moines Conference; W. J. Phillips to the New England; Latham Ingham to the California; H. M. Burns to the North-West Iowa; S. M. Swaney, North Dakota; A. N. Courtney, Dakota; T. J. Pettit, destination unknown; L. C. Moore, Kansas.

Bishop Hughes spoke with reference to the depletion of the Conference membership by transfers, and the subject was informally discussed by various members of the Conference.

*Reports.*—The Secretary read the following reports, which were adopted: of W. A. Longnecker, secretary and treasurer of the Preachers' Aid Society; of J. C. Kendrick, Conference Agent of the Permanent Fund; and of Chris Haw, treasurer of the Permanent Fund.

*Called to Chair.*—The Bishop being called from the room, appointed H. B. Scoles to preside.

*Greetings.*—The Secretary announced the receipt of a letter of greeting from C. G. Milnes, who united with the Iowa Confer-

once in 1857, now residing at Berkley, Cal., and a member of the California Conference. The Secretary was instructed to reply.

*Permanent Fund.*—A. B. Hightshoe moved "that our objective for the support of Conference Claimants be \$500,000.00 to be raised by intensive campaign, the time and plan to be determined by the Conference Board of Stewards and District Superintendents." The motion was amended on motion of J. W. Hancher, calling for the appointment of a committee to wait on the Laymen's Association, now in session and put this matter before them for their consideration, adoption and co-operation, and the motion as amended prevailed. A. B. Hightshoe, U. S. Smith and J. C. Kendrick were appointed such committee.

*Board of Stewards.*—On motion of A. B. Hightshoe it was ordered that the action of the Board of Stewards in the distribution of the Claimants' fund shall be final as provided in paragraph 339 of the Discipline.

*Dividends.*—The Secretary reported the receipt of a draft for \$2500.00 from Chris Haw, treasurer of the Permanent Fund, which was turned over to the treasurer of the Conference.

*Deaf Mutes.*—The Secretary reported a contribution of \$6.00 from P. J. Hasenstab, pastor of the deaf mute mission of Chicago and elsewhere, the same to be distributed as follows: to the college \$1.00, Iowa Methodist Hospital \$2.00, and to the Conference Claimants \$3.00.

*Resolution.*—In behalf of the Committee on Education George Blagg presented the following resolution and recommendation; which after discussion was adopted as read: "Resolved, That in lieu of the collection for the general work of education, which should have been taken in 1916 and 1917 and was not taken, that we authorize the treasurer of the Iowa Conference to pay the sum of Five Hundred Dollars (\$500) to the Board of Education.

We recommend that the annual Conference Board of Education be authorized to agree to pay to the Board of Education of the church Six Hundred Dollars (\$600) per year for the remaining two years of this quadrennium in lieu of all further claims for this period on the part of that Board."

*Telegram.*—A telegram from Robt. L. Kelly, Secretary of the American Council of Education, addressed to J. H. Krenmyre,

student secretary of I. W. C., was read by J. W. Hancher as follows: "Men receive pay for privates, instruction paid for, training and mess." This has reference to the S. A. T. C.

*Centenary Program.*—E. E. Higley of Des Moines Conference, was presented and addressed the Conference on "The Timeliness and Urgency of the Centenary as a War Measure". J. A. Wesley Mell, D. D., Pacific Coast representative of the American Bible Society, was introduced and addressed the Conference on "The Centenary Drive,—What It Is, and What Its Purposes Are."

*National Prohibition.*—Bishop Hughes read from the daily paper the gratifying news that President Wilson had ordered the discontinuance of the manufacture of beer and other malt liquors after December 1st, 1918, and, the action of the Senate in passing the measure for National prohibition after July 1st, 1919.

On motion of H. C. Millice the Secretary was instructed to send President Wilson a telegram of congratulation on his act.

L. A. Bradford, student pastor at Ames, was introduced and addressed the Conference regarding the Centenary and the Wesley Foundation.

J. W. Hancher was called and spoke particularly of the resources of the church.

*Time Extended.*—On motion of R. L. Patterson the time was extended to 12:30.

*Fixed Time to Adjourn.*—On motion of C. L. Tennant it was ordered that when we adjourn we adjourn to meet at 1:30 and that Dr. R. P. Clancey be heard at that time.

*Introduced.*—E. E. Phelps, Business Manager of the I. W. C., was introduced and spoke briefly.

*Adjournment.*—The Conference adjourned with the benediction by Dr. Clancey.

---

#### AFTERNOON SESSION.

SATURDAY, September 7th, 1:30 p. m.

*Opening.*—The devotional service was conducted by J. A. W. Mell, who introduced Rockwell P. Clancey, for thirty-five years a missionary in India. Dr. Clancey addressed the Conference, telling of the growth of the work in India.

*Journal.*—The Bishop called the Conference to order and the minutes of the morning session were read, corrected and approved.

*Resolution.*—F. E. Day presented the following resolution, which on his motion was adopted: "Resolved, That we have heard with pleasure the representatives of the Centenary Movement, and we indorse it as the answer to the call of God to Methodism, as voiced in the needs of our times. We pledge our co-operation and support."

*Introduced.*—Miss Mary McElroy, representing the Y. W. C. A. war activities, was introduced and addressed the Conference.

*Question Five.*—Question five was called: "Who have been received on trial?" (a) In studies of the first year: On recommendation of their respective District Conferences, and after representation by the Registrar and District Superintendents, the following men were admitted on trial and placed in the first year of the course of study: Myron Earnest Hayes, Benjamin Frederick Schwartz, Charles Brinkerhoff Rayhill and Edward Dietrich Wahl.

On motion of the Registrar, C. B. Rayhill was elected to deacons orders as a local deacon; and E. D. Wahl was elected to deacons orders as a local deacon and to elders orders as a local elder under the Chaplaincy rule.

On motion of H. B. Scoles the Conference voted to recommend E. D. Wahl for appointment as a chaplain.

(b) In studies of the third year under the Seminary Rule: None.

*Question Six.*—Question six was called: "Who have been continued on trial?" (a) In studies of the first year. The names of the following were called, they were represented by the Registrar, and on his motion were continued in the studies of the first year: Robert Lee LeMott, Clem Earnest Burdine, Frank Jamison Day, Roy Christian Walker, Floyd Miles Garrett, Newton E. Moats, Harry C. Frasier, and J. Earl Vandagriff. (b) In the studies of the second year? None. (c) In the studies of the third year? None. (d) In the studies of the fourth year? None.

*Chaplain.*—On motion of W. H. Perdew, U. D. Rumbaugh was recommended for appointment as chaplain, and on motion of E. J.

Shook, E. R. Bartlett was recommended for appointment as chaplain.

*Question Eight.*—Question eight (b) was called: "Who have been elected and ordained deacons previously?" None.

*Question Nine.*—"What members are in the studies of the third year?" (a) Admitted into full membership this year: The name of Andrew J. Behner was called, he was represented by the Registrar and passed to the studies of the third year. (b) Admitted into full membership previously: The names of the following were called, they were represented by the Registrar and on his motion were continued in the studies of the third year: Clare H. Boos, Homer O. Hendrickson, Jesse Rudkin, Churley E. Bloomquist, Edward W. Day and W. H. Slack.

*Chaplaincy.*—On motion of Thomas Osborn, Edward W. Day was recommended for appointment as chaplain.

*Excused.*—The request of F. E. Day to be excused was granted.

*Undergraduates.*—On motion of H. F. Gilbert it was ordered: "That all men in the course of study, who are behind in their work be directed to bring their work up to date during the coming conference year."

*Transferred.*—The name of Leslie A. Moore was called and the Bishop announced that he had been transferred to the Nebraska Conference in 1917.

*Question Twelve.*—"Who have been elected and ordained deacons?" (a) As local preachers: Charles Brinkerhoff Rayhill. (b) Under the missionary rule: Edward Dietrich Wahl. (c) Under the Seminary Rule: None.

*Question Six.*—"Who have been continued on trial?" (b) In the studies of the second year: William C. Perdew and Clarence D. Loose were represented by the Registrar and on his motion were continued on trial and passed to the studies of the second year.

*Question Ten.*—"What members are in the studies of the fourth year?" Hugh Neville and Paul S. Apfel were represented by the Registrar, and on his motion were passed to the studies of the fourth year.



*Questions Three and Four.*—Questions three and four were called and answered in the negative.

*Question Twenty-five.*—"Who are the triers of appeals?" The following nominations by the Cabinet were confirmed by the Conference: T. J. Myers, George Blagg, W. H. Heppe, J. H. Cudlipp, R. L. Patterson.

*Introduced.*—Samuel Weir, Dean of I. W. C., was introduced and addressed the Conference.

*Resolution.*—The Secretary read a resolution pertaining to the Educational Collection and signed by W. H. Perdew, G. L. Minear, T. J. Myers and H. F. Gilbert, which on motion of W. H. Perdew was referred to the Conference Board of Education.

*Special Appointments.*—On motion of G. L. Minear the Conference requested the Bishop to appoint W. P. Stoddard, Special Secretary for the Centenary Movement. On motion of E. J. Shook the Bishop was requested to appoint J. W. Hancher, Associate Secretary of the Board of Education.

*Excused.*—The request of J. W. Hancher and W. P. Stoddard to be excused was granted.

*Report.*—U. S. Smith reported for the Committee on Conference Relations and action was taken as follows: On the recommendation of the committee, A. W. Starkebaum was discontinued. The relation of J. R. Hanley was changed from supernumerary to effective and his appointment as chaplain was requested. The relation of A. W. McBlain, W. L. Selby and H. N. Smith was changed from effective to supernumerary. On recommendation of the committee, the request of C. L. Stafford and J. W. Lambert to be given the retired relation was granted, after each had spoken. The relation of Richard Breeden was changed from effective to retired. On recommendation of the committee the Conference voted to request the Central Illinois Conference to change the relation of G. H. Smith from supernumerary to effective that he may be transferred to the Iowa Conference.

*Report.*—H. C. Millice, Conference Historian, submitted his report, which on motion of R. L. Patterson was accepted, and on his motion he was continued as Conference Historian.

*Question Twenty-four.*—"Who are retired ministers?" was resumed and the Secretary called the remainder of the roll as fol-



lows: G. D. Cleworth, E. S. Daly, John Davis, E. E. Doud, J. W. Fraker, W. N. Groome, W. N. Hall, A. W. Haines, A. V. Kendrick, C. H. Montgomery, C. R. Norton, W. N. Potter, W. A. Phelps, H. F. Pugh, D. C. Smith, W. R. Stryker, G. M. Tuttle, W. G. Thorn and W. G. Wilson.

*Question Twenty-eight.*—"What is the Statistical report?" The Statistician, C. A. Field, made the annual report and on motion of R. L. Patterson the report was adopted.

*Reports.*—George Blagg made a partial report for the Committee on Education. On motion of C. L. Tennant the report was taken up seriatim and so adopted.

The report of the Committee on Hospitals was presented by George Blagg and on motion of R. L. Patterson was adopted.

*Adjournment.*—Announcements were made and on motion of Thomas Osborn the Conference adjourned with the benediction by Richard Collier.

---

## FIFTH DAY

SUNDAY, September, 9, 1918.

### SUNDAY MORNING.

The services of the day commenced with the Love Feast at 9:30 a. m. with J. C. Kendrick presiding. This was followed by the service of worship under the direction of the pastor, H. B. Scoles. The sermon was delivered by Bishop Matthew S. Hughes from the text: "And when they saw him, they worshipped him: but some doubted." Matt. 28:17.

### AFTERNOON.

At 3:00 p. m., the Conference convened for the ordination service, when four men were ordained to the office of deacon and four to the office of elders as indicated in the following certificate. Immediately following the ordination service, Bishop Hughes baptized the infant daughters of Rev. and Mrs. John F. Rex and Rev. and Mrs. Jesse Rudkin.

### CERTIFICATE OF ORDINATION.

This is to certify that on the eighth day of September, nine-

teen hundred and eighteen, I ordained after election by the Iowa Conference of the Methodist Episcopal church, the following deacons: Russell J. Arms, Albert J. Behner, Edward D. Wahl and Charles B. Rayhill. And at the same time and place, assisted by several elders, I ordained as elders: John F. Rex, Edward W. Day, Ulrich D. Rumbaugh and Edward D. Wahl, the latter as local elder.

Matt. S. Hughes,  
Presiding Bishop.

Done at Bloomfield, Iowa, September 8th, 1918.

#### EVENING.

The evening service was devoted to the Epworth League annid-delivered by L. F. W. Lesemann, president of the Chicago Training School. Other speakers were T. F. Cooke of Burlington, president of the Iowa Epworth League Assembly, and Mrs. D. B. Brummitt of Chicago.

---

#### SIXTH DAY

MONDAY, September 9th, 1918.

*Opening.*—At 8:30 a. m. the devotional service was conducted by J. F. Barnett.

*Journal.*—Bishop Hughes called the Conference to order and the minutes of the sessions of Saturday afternoon and Sunday were read, corrected and approved.

*Reports.*—George Blagg reported for the Committee on Education and the report was adopted.

Jesse Monkman read the report of the Committee on Epworth League, which was amended and adopted as amended.

The report of the Treasurer was called for, and on motion of U. S. Smith he was asked to report to the Conference the amounts received for the Board of Sunday Schools, Home and Foreign Missions, the College, and the Board of Education. The Treasurer then read his report which on motion of C. L. Tennant was adopted.

*Question Thirty.*—"What is the aggregate of the benevolent

collections ordered by the General Conference as reported by the Conference Treasurer?" \$69,034.

*Question Thirty-One.*—"What are the claims on the Conference funds?" \$23,420.00.

*Question Thirty-Two.*—" (a) What has been received on these claims?" From the Book Concern \$2346.00. From Annual Conference investments \$2500.00. From Board of Conference Claimants, \$200.00. From pastoral charges \$7853.00. Total \$12,899.00.

*Reports.*—The report of the Board of Stewards was read by the Secretary, J. W. Pool, and adopted as read.

On motion of H. B. Scoles the Board of Stewards was asked to change the phraseology of its letter to the Conference claimants.

The report of the Committee on the State of the Country was made by W. R. Keesey, and on motion of R. L. Patterson the report was adopted.

*Called to Chair.*—Bishop Hughes retiring to meet the Cabinet, T. J. Myers was called to preside.

*Sale of Church.*—On motion of G. L. Minear it was ordered that the money received for the sale of Salem church on Lynnville circuit five years ago be given to the trustees of the Lynnville church to be applied on parsonage improvement.

*Reports.*—The report of the Deaconess Board was made by R. L. Patterson and adopted, after which Miss Mary C. Jackson, Superintendent of Graham Hospital, was introduced.

The report of the Committee on Temperance was read by E. C. Brooks and on motion of W. S. Gardner was adopted.

The reports of the Committees on Sunday Schools and District Conference Records were read by the Secretary and on his motion were adopted.

The report of President E. A. Schell was received and ordered filed for publication.

*Year Books.*—On motion of W. A. Longnecker it was ordered 1—That the Secretaries be authorized to edit and publish the Conference Journal and Year Book. 2—That 2600 copies be

printed. 3—That the price to members of the Conference be 15 cents each, with a discount of 20 per cent. if paid within 30 days after receipt, the distribution to be on the basis of one copy for every seventeen members. 4—That to charges served by supplies, other than members of the Conference, no Journals be sent,, except on cash order. 5—That the sale price be 15 cents, price of copies sent by mail 25 cents each. 6—That old Year Books, beyond the need of the Conference, be sent gratis to libraries of educational institutions desiring them.

*Greeting.*—H. C. Millice reported the receipt of a letter of greeting from Bishop E. H. Hughes and the Secretary was instructed to make suitable reply.

*Report.*—The request of C. B. Hankins, Manager of the Board of Publishers, for permission to file his report for publication was granted.

*Honor Roll.*—On motion of H. C. Millice the Secretary was instructed to carry on the roll of the Conference, as honorary members of the Conference, the names of Bishops E. H. Hughes and M. S. Hughes, with data regarding their conference membership in the Iowa Conference, and that the name of their honored father, T. B. Hughes, deceased, be carried in the same connection.

*Chairman.*—Bishop Hughes resumed the chair.

*Question Thirty-Three.*—"What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference, to be raised for the support of the conference claimants?" \$22,478.

*Reports.*—M. D. Cox, for the Conference Board of Home Missions and Church Extension, reported the recommendations of the Boards askings for the ensuing year, and the report was adopted.

A. H. Barker reported for the Committee on Benevolences Other Than Missions, and the report was adopted.

*Collection.*—On motion of the Secretary a collection was taken for the janitor of the local church, amounting to \$12.21, which the Secretary placed in his hands.

*Expenses.*—On motion of the Secretary the expenses of the Conference officers was allowed and ordered paid from the funds of the Board of Publishers.

*Resolutions.*—The Secretary introduced a resolution of appreciation of the hospitality of the local church, its pastor, H. B. Scoles, and of the citizens of Bloomfield, which was adopted by a rising vote of the Conference.

The Secretary introduced the following resolution which on motion of J. C. Kendrick was adopted by a rising vote, the motion being put by the Secretary: "Whereas, Bishop M. S. Hughes, who began his ministry in the Iowa Conference thirty years ago, has come to the presidency of this, the seventy-fifth session of the Conference, in accordance with the request of the Conference made one year ago; therefore, be it

Resolved, First, that we hereby express our hearty appreciation of the presence and presidency of Bishop Hughes, for his wise and helpful counsels, his inspiring addresses, his sermon on the Sabbath, and for his brotherly demeanor throughout the Conference session. Second, that we will follow him in brotherly interest and in prayer and will gladly welcome his return to the presidency of the Conference."

*Transfer.*—The Bishop announced the transfer of M. E. Nethercut from the Des Moines to the Iowa Conference.

*Cabinet Nominations.*—The nominations by the Cabinet of Committees and Boards for the ensuing year was filed for publication.

*Special Appointments.*—On motion of W. H. Perdew the Bishop was requested to make the special appointments appended to the list of pastoral appointments.

*Adjournment.*—On motion of J. A. Boatman it was ordered that after the reading of the minutes, and of the appointments and other exercises the Conference should adjourn *sine die*.

*Journal.*—The minutes of today's session were read, corrected and approved.

*Closing Exercises.*—Hymn number 416 was sung and W. G. Thorn led the Conference in prayer.

*Appointments.*—Bishop Hughes made a few preliminary remarks and then read the list of appointments. The Conference joined in singing the Doxology, after which the benediction was pronounced by Bishop Hughes and the Conference stood adjourned *sine die*.

ATTEST OF MINUTES.

We hereby attest that the foregoing, together with the published reports, is a correct report of the proceedings of the Conference.

MATT S. HUGHES, Presiding Bishop.

W. A. LONGNECKER, Secretary.

Bloomfield, Iowa, September 9, 1918.

## IX REPORTS---DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS

### BURLINGTON DISTRICT

Dear Bishop Hughes and Brethren:

With deep appreciation of all the kindness and hospitality of the parsonage homes and of the many courtesies from the charges and with gratitude to our Heavenly Father for His kind providence and grace, I bring this report of the work on the Burlington District.

Last Conference Mt. Sterling, West Burlington and Sperry were left to be supplied. Geo. H. Smith, member of the Central Illinois Conference, was secured for Mt. Sterling and has proven himself the right man for the place. Sperry has been well taken care of by Brother Horton B. Green, also a member of the Central Illinois Conference. One of our college students, Brother Glenn Frye, supplied West Burlington until the first of June, when he was released to enlist. Since that time our church has joined in union services with the German Methodist Episcopal Church of the city. Brother Frye did good work, and the charge will have a very good report.

With all of the other special calls to which our District has responded liberally, we have met the special collections ordered by the church. Many of the charges kept white Christmas in behalf of the Armenian and Syrian Relief Fund. The majority took the War Work collection, and a number went over the top with more than ten per cent. of the pastor's salary.

The Laymen's Sunday School campaign, though not reaching our apportionment of the 5,000 new men, has been productive of much good. We are greatly indebted to the Board of Sunday Schools and to Dr. W. S. Bovard for the effective assistance they gave us during the year.

We are not stampeded by the lamentable cry of recent Sunday School statistics. We do realize the need of speeding up our efforts, and believe that after a while we will all awaken to the fact that while we must do our best to educate folks in the Kingdom, we never can educate them into it. We will get back to the Christ method of regeneration. Modern pedagogy will never be able to take the place of the new birth. Culture is a splendid thing for the saved, but it can not cure sin.

We began our Stewardship Drive in the District Conference at Montrose. Dr. R. S. Cushman was with us, bringing both information and inspiration. Later we held two group meetings and put on the campaign in the latter part of June and the first of July. Some of the charges were not able to join us in the drive, but we are gratified with the success thus far and expect to join the other Districts in the campaign after Conference.

Ten charges show an average of eight tithers, with 427 intercession cards signed. A number of laymen of large means have pledged their intention to tithe.

We had two sessions of the District Conference, the first in Mt. Union and the second in Montrose. Pastors Ireland and Trostle and their people took good care of us, and the Conferences were profitable.

The District Epworth League Institute-Convention was held in Fairfield. The attendance was good and the entertainment first-class. Some thirty young people consecrated themselves during the life service hour and over forty answered the call to continue or become tithers.



The Women's Missionary Societies both held good conventions and have had an average year in their work.

Farmington has provided for some eight hundred dollars on their church debt. Santa Fe Ave. has raised in pledges on the church debt over seventeen hundred dollars, eleven hundred dollars of which has been paid. Keokuk has paid eleven hundred dollars on the debt and re-decorated the church. The entire debt is provided for. Kingston has reduced its debt by about three hundred, and put sixty dollars into improvements. Burlington Circuit improved its parsonage to the amount of over four hundred dollars. The Hillsboro Circuit has expended two hundred and ninety-eight dollars in improving and painting. Mediapolis painted and paid debts to the amount of seven hundred dollars. Canaan Church, on the Mt. Union Circuit, has purchased a house for community work. The building and remodeling cost about one thousand dollars. Salem parsonage was re-roofed at a cost of almost one hundred dollars. The Bethesda Church, on the Fairfield Circuit, which is mentioned in the report of last year, was dedicated October 28th, by the writer; assisted by the pastor, the Rev. P. S. Apfel and Brothers Pool and Keesey. The finances were all provided for before the day of dedication. They have also purchased a first-class piano. This is one of the best country churches in the District. It is well equipped with good basement and furnace. Winfield has paid a debt of four hundred and fifty dollars and put one hundred dollars on parsonage improvements. West Burlington paid five hundred dollars on its debt.

The finances of the District have been fairly well kept up. Our benevolences will at least be up to last year. I am hoping the College collection will show a gain. We expect to have our part in the great Centenary campaign and do all we can to help realize both the eighty million and the revival which should accompany and follow it.

Our College had a good year and is now almost ready to open for another. It is reported that the student outlook is good. The School of Music has been reorganized and is now under the full control of the College. The faculty has been strengthened and the prospects all point to one of the best years of our history.

Our pastors have been faithful, and with few exceptions have held special meetings. We are sorry to have to report only a few conversions. Other matters have so absorbed the attention of the people that it has been impossible to rally them for revival work.

We must and WE WILL win the war, but we are in danger of forgetting that it will be a poor victory unless we win in the NAME of OUR PRINCE OF RIGHTEOUSNESS AND PEACE.

Splendid eleemosynary organizations have taken their places in the sun, and in our proper loyalty to and support of them, we are giving the Church a secondary place. Brethren, this will not do. None of these can take the place of the Church. We must so exalt the Church that the world can not forget that the Church undergirds and furnishes the ideals and support for these Godgiven institutions. Only the Church will be able to hold the standards up to the heights where they belong to make the world safe for democracy.

Death visited one of our parsonage homes during the year. Mrs. S. P. Trostle, beloved wife of our pastor in Montrose, passed away Friday, February 22, after only a few days of illness. Fitting reference to her life and character has already been made.

Respectfully submitted,

E. J. SHOOK.



**MUSCATINE DISTRICT**

Bishop Hughes and the Members of the Iowa Conference.

Dear Brothers: Two charges were left to be supplied at the close of our Conference last fall. Rev. W. G. Thorne has served Grandview to the delight and profit of the people, who earnestly urge his return for another year. Rev. A. W. Starkebaum supplied Guernsey until July, when he left the charge, having arranged to teach school the coming year.

In November, Rev. H. C. Millice was compelled to go to the Iowa Methodist Hospital for treatment. He was doing exceedingly well, but met with a most serious accident. The top of his skull was fractured nearly around, and for some time his life was despaired of, but Brother Millice had been too well-hardened by years of experience as a Methodist Circuit rider to let a little thing like a broken head kill him, and it was not many weeks until he was back at his charge, where he has been working like a young man. He speaks in highest praise of his treatment at the hospital.

A few weeks ago Rev. J. A. Glendinning had a severe attack of appendicitis and it was found necessary to operate. He had a rather serious time but has recovered nicely. It is not likely that he will be able to attend this session of the Conference.

**FINANCE.**—There was an advance of \$1,700 in the amounts apportioned to pastors salaries. There are still seven charges which pay less than a bare living, that is one thousand dollars, six which pay only one thousand, and two but little more. This is lamentable, not only for the pastor, but also for the charge, for it makes impossible extra expenditures, which tell so much in a pastor's effectiveness. I shall be greatly surprised and disappointed if there are any deficiencies in ministerial support and am sure that the reports of the pastors will show an advance in amounts contributed for the benevolences. Some charges will for the first time pay their apportionments in full.

On March 24th our new church at Williamsburg was dedicated by President Schell. Rev. J. W. Lambert has wrought well and all join in congratulating him in being so truly the leader in this important and much needed church building enterprise. It is a fine modern brick building, costing \$18,000, but looks more like a \$25,000 building, and will stand as a monument of the distinct service rendered to the community by Brother Lambert and his people. Dr. Schell so well managed the finances and the people responded so generously that sufficient money was raised to remodel the parsonage at a cost of more than \$1,500, so that our people have there, not only a new church, but also a modern parsonage.

On account of the conditions, less than the usual amount has been expended on building and improvements, but our properties are generally kept in a good condition of repair.

**CONFERENCES AND CONVENTIONS.**—Two sessions of the District Conference were held, the first at West Liberty and the second at Columbus Junction. Both were attended by nearly all our pastors and a number of laymen, and were seasons of much profit. The District Epworth League convention was held at Williamsburg and promised much for the forward movement of the church.

At the closing consecration service more than thirty young women dedicated themselves to the call of God for service.

**SPIRITUAL CONDITIONS.**—Many pastors have found the work of the year difficult. It could not be but that the minds of the people

were taken up with the dreadful war and it has seemed almost impossible to cause unsaved people to consider their spiritual interests. So many of the young men have been called to the service of the country, that some of our strongest young men's classes in the Sunday School have been greatly depleted in numbers and almost broken up.

The Epworth League has been crippled by the loss of many of the best leaders. What rejoicing there will be when the dreadful war is won and the boys come marching home!

What of the Future? Surely this is a time when the church must build a larger program of service to the world. It seems to me that, as a Conference, we have been too conservative. The other Conferences of the state have surpassed us in many particulars and it is high time we adopt a more progressive plan. I suggest: (1) That we meet all apportionments for ministerial support and apportioned benevolences in full, including the 50 cents per member for our college. (2) That we do not rest until we have, at least, one million dollars productive endowment for our beloved Iowa Wesleyan. (3) That, at this session of our Conference, we fix, as a minimum, a goal of \$500,000 for our Permanent Fund. Talking \$100,000 defeats us at the outset. How can we expect young men, worth-while young men, to make the sacrifice they are compelled to make when they enter the ministry, unless we give them fair promise of a comfortable support when they are no longer able to work or care for their families in case of death? (4) Quit our annual quibble in regard to the support of the Inter Conference Commission and co-operate, in every possible way, in raising the Wesley Foundation Endowment. (5) Let us accept and realize the askings of the Centenary. Just at this time a call for World Wide Intercession and a campaign for the Conversion of the World comes with mighty appeal. Is it not still true that if we "Bring all the tithes into the store house that there may be meat in mine house," that there will come such baptisms of spiritual blessings as will give us power to overcome the enemy which opposes us and seeks our destruction. We know that there are many of our Methodists who do not relate themselves, in any definite way, to the work of the Kingdom. There are thousands of unsaved people in Iowa whom we seem powerless to reach. Uncounted millions sit in darkness. Jesus is the only Saviour of the world, but we have never really proved Him or put Him to the test. Jesus never fails but we fail and are failing. God help us. To my mind that statement that after the war the church must be reorganized, to meet the demands of the day, is silly talk. What we must have is an army of Christian men and women who are keeping step with the Commander-in-Chief, Jesus Christ, our Lord, and it is folly to send millions of the flower of our land across the water to overthrow the enemies of humanity with carnal weapons, unless we rally the larger army for the conversion of the world.

It is but due that a word of appreciation should be spoken of for the pastors of the Muscatine District. It has been a difficult year, such as try men's souls, and they have, without exception, held the line and many advances have been made. I can truly say that it is being more and more impressed upon me that there are no more fit men than the Methodist preachers. Associated with them are hundreds of men and women of the laity who are anxious to make any possible sacrifice for the advancement of the Kingdom. God bless our pastors, their wives and families, and make them a blessing.

Respectfully submitted,

H. F. GILBERT.

**OSKALOOSA DISTRICT**

Dear Bishop and Brethren of the Iowa Conference:

It is with a feeling of deep gratitude to God that I present this, my fourth annual report of the work on the Oskaloosa District.

Since adjournment a year ago, none of our ministerial brethren have been stricken by the hand of death. Of the widows of ministers, two have fallen. Sister Adams, of Mt. Vernon, widow of our sainted Rev. F. W. Adams, was called from labor to reward. Her whole life has been abundant in faith and good works and her passing was triumphant. Sister Waring, widow of the late Rev. E. H. Waring, answered the final summons at the home of her daughter at Indianola, and her body was laid to rest at Forest cemetery at Oskaloosa.

The general health of the brethren and their families has been good. W. J. Hamilton was taken violently sick last fall and his condition was critical for some days. For several weeks he was a patient at our Iowa Methodist Hospital. Skillful surgery and good care, with the blessing of God, restored him to his usual health. Mrs. Neville was in precarious health for a time but medical attention at our hospital soon enabled her again to take her place beside her husband in their efficient service for the Master.

Immediately after our Conference session a year ago, Dr. H. N. Smith asked to be released from the charge at Deep River. Dr. Perdew consented to the appointment of Lloyd Tennant to that work. I secured the transfer of Roy V. Felt from the Missouri Conference and appointed him to Cedar. Guy J. Winslow was appointed to Garden Grove by the Bishop presiding at the Des Moines Conference. This left Kellogg vacant, which work I have supplied as best I could with various students, until recently W. G. Barr took the work and has closed the year. Late in October A. B. Richards and wife sailed for China. After some weeks Myron E. Hayes was appointed to supply Lacey. A. N. Courtney secured an appointment in Dakota, and E. R. Borton has served Bussey charge since the first of December. He sent me his reports and is entering the army. Wm. L. Allen, of Indiana, consented to take Knoxville Circuit, but, delayed by car trouble, he did not reach his charge till the middle of November. S. R. Heath, of Colorado, has acceptably supplied the Lynnvile charge during the year. T. J. Pettit was transferred to Palmer, Northwest Iowa Conference, on March 1st, and Geo. Filmer was moved from Martinsburg to Tracey. On advice of the government, P. M. Conant reported to the Chaplaincy School at Camp Taylor on July 12th and was commissioned on August 15th. Though he closed up the year at New Sharon, he is absent from this session of the Conference because of his duties in the army.

The Conference year closes in the Oskaloosa District with thirty-six pastors, twelve of whom are supplies.

The matters of finance has been well cared for on the charges served by members or probationers in the Conference or regular resident supplies. Some charges increased the pastoral support. Beacon and Malcom, \$50 each; Knoxville Circuit, \$75; Cedar, Hedrick, Oskaloosa and Tracey, each \$100; Reasnor, \$137; Fremont, Knoxville and Ollie, each \$200, and Newton, \$300. Some other charges have dropped back in support, where, because of lack of men, I had to send student supplies, leaving the total pastoral support on the district about as last year.

Some charges have increased the benevolences and some have fallen short of last year. From the reports now in, the total from the District will be about the same.

This year has not been one of extensive improvement in church and parsonage property. Besides some minor repairs in various charges, a few are worthy of note. Hope Chapel on the Deep River charge is furnished with the Delco electric lights; and the Ladies' Aid at Deep River, with a view to erecting a new parsonage, has bought the lot adjoining the parsonage on the east. Grinnell is installing a new furnace in the church. Reasnor has a new church basement, at a cost of \$2,300; Sonora has papered the church and painted church and parsonage at a cost of nearly \$600. On December 2nd Dr. L. M. Grigsby, assisted by the pastor, L. L. Smith, and the District Superintendent, dedicated the new Hayden Chapel on the Eddyville work. It is a neat, beautiful country chapel, with auditorium and lecture room. The total cost, including furnishings, was near \$3,000.

Though there are five colleges within the bounds of our district, our Methodist people are loyal to our own college, Iowa Wesleyan, and the support this year will be beyond any previous report. One of our leading laymen, E. E. Phelps, of Delta, has been selected by the board of trustees as business manager.

We held two sessions of the District Conference, the first at Fremont, November 6-8, and the second at Ollie, May 22-23. The W. H. M. S. district meeting convened at Barnes City, April 11-14, and the W. F. M. S., at Grinnell, May 9-12. The District convention of the Epworth League was held at Brooklyn, June 18-20, and is reported to exceed all previous records in attendance and interest. Two hundred and thirty persons registered as delegates and visitors.

Our drive for men in the Sunday School has not succeeded as we had hoped it would, but our reports show an increase of about three hundred men in the Sunday Schools. When we remember that more than a thousand of men and boys have gone from our schools in the service of our country, our efforts have not utterly failed. We hope to continue our work in getting other men lined up for Bible study.

Miss Myrtle Saylor, of Mediapolis; Mr. A. K. Harper, of Fairfield, and Mr. W. H. Hamilton, of Sigourney, have severally assisted our pastors in revival work, with some degree of success. Other pastors have held their own meetings and some have been kept from protracted meetings by the shortage of fuel. These war times have not as yet proved conducive to the success of evangelism.

Besides the hundreds of laymen and laymen's sons in the army and navy, our preachers' families have furnished their share for the service. From our latest information the following have answered the patriotic call: Kenneth Brown, munitions plant, Alabama; Nelson Hehner, in a chemical unit; Bert and Forest Filmer, somewhere in France; Paul and Rall Grigsby, the former in Radio service, Tuckerton, N. J., the latter at Camp Sheridan; Ralph Heppe, somewhere in France; Geo. J. Minear, field artillery, Camp Taylor; Gordon Dale Cox and Preston M. Conant, chaplains, the former in France, the latter at Camp Funston.

My attendance at the convention of District Superintendents in June at Columbus, Ohio, was full of profit to me. The Centenary Commission certainly brought together a mass of information on the world's need. It was presented in a convincing manner. Surely the stupendous task set for us in the Centenary *ought* to be accomplished. What *ought* to be done can be done. To reach the goal set will broaden the vision of the church, will deepen the spiritual life, will save multitudes of souls, will hasten the coming of the Kingdom of God and of His Christ with power. Oskaloosa District is preparing for this cen-

tenary. We plan a stewardship campaign during the month of October. It will be launched at Beacon on October 1st.

The desired items of information have not been received from some of the pastors, but from the reports already in, we have the following statistics for the year:

Number of persons who have professed conversion.....	768
Number of persons received into preparatory membership.....	392
Net increase in membership.....	297
Number of pastoral calls made.....	11,430
Amount of new subscriptions to church and parsonage improvement .....	\$6,438
Amount paid in on both old and new subscriptions.....	\$7,408

I am glad that I can here express my gratitude to my pastors and their families and to the people. May God bless them all and richly reward them for their many kindnesses to me.

Conscious that I have done my best, I lay at the Master's feet the work of the year, and to my brethren,

Respectfully submit this report,

GEORGE L. MINEAR, D. S.

## OTTUMWA DISTRICT

Bishop Matthew S. Hughes and Brethren of the Iowa Conference:

I am pleased to submit to you my second annual report as Superintendent of the Ottumwa District.

**THE WAR AND MINISTERIAL SUPPLY.**—Should we unveil a service flag for the ministers on the Ottumwa District, counting supplies and probationers, it would hold seven stars representing the following men who have entered service under the colors since our last Conference session: J. L. Johnson, Victor Bloomquist, Ira J. Long, Philip Arney, Sidney Bloomquist, J. F. Denman and Floyd M. Garrett. While proud of the representation for the District by this goodly contingent of young men and others who may yet be called or feel impelled for conscience sake to offer themselves, we also recognize that fitting tribute is also due the men, who, remaining at the home base, have given their consecrated manhood to the care of the churches and the advance of Kingdom interests, while loyally supporting our armies over seas. These losses in men have required an unusual number of changes in appointments and some charges have been without pastors for a short period. But the year closes with every church in the District under pastoral oversight.

**BUILDING IMPROVEMENTS.**—The rededication of First Church, Ottumwa, on December 2nd, with Bishop J. F. Berry in command, was a signal culminating triumph in reconstruction and finance. On points of utility, artistic finish and spiritual ensemble this church edifice takes first rank in the Omaha area.

Kirkville is also happy in the added convenience and beauty of their remodeled church. The rededication proved an inspiring rally. The amount asked by the building committee being oversubscribed fifty per cent, providing for all outstanding obligations, besides much needed repairs on the parsonage.

Unionville is just now finishing the reconstruction plan begun a year ago. Though unavoidably delayed by difficulties arising from war



conditions, the work will be completed and fittingly rededicated in the opening weeks of the new year, giving to this faithful people a well appointed village church, in a field where large opportunities are offered for aggressive work.

Main Street, Ottumwa, has purchased a large dwelling adjoining the church property and remodeled the same to conform to the unified plan with the church building. At a single stroke of good policy a splendid Sunday School apartment, a home for the janitor, and a good working plant has been secured by this aggressive society. The total cost of nine thousand dollars was fully provided for with more than six thousand of this amount in cash. Dr. L. M. Grigsby had charge of the finances, and with local pastors assisted the District Superintendent in the rededication, which was an occasion of great joy and spiritual fervency with the people. The debt on parsonage of more than nine hundred dollars has also been paid, making a total of over ten thousand dollars for building interests.

Your attention has already been drawn to the reconstruction under development on this building in which the seventy-fifth session of this Conference has been called to order. In view of the hindrances occasioned by unexpected delay in shipping, with scarcity of material and labor, caused by war conditions, the Bloomfield church and pastor are to be commended for the progress made thus far to provide building arrangements for the convenience of this session. It should be noted that the whole program, including the money campaign, the developing of plans with the architect, the letting of contracts, and work of construction has all been put on within the past four months. Other churches including Mystic, Plano, Miller's Chapel on the Blakesburg charge, and Zoar on the Exline charge, have received minor repairs, including papering, painting, redecorating, etc. Centerville has rebuilt its beautiful pipe organ at large expense and paid other outstanding obligations.

Looking to the future, Willard Street, Ottumwa, has but recently begun their canvass for much needed improvements on the church building, plans for which will be fully consummated during the coming year.

A number of parsonages on the District have received much needed attention in painting, improved heating, hardwood finish, electric lighting, papering, etc., notably Albia, Lovilia, Keosauqua, Blakesburg, Kirkville, Cincinnati, Packwood, West Grove and others.

**MINISTERIAL SUPPORT.**—The serious fact that many of our pastors are greatly embarrassed by the difficulty of meeting living expenses and keeping themselves free from debt on the support furnished in the face of constantly advancing prices, has received some consideration by estimating committees and Quarterly Conferences. Twenty-three charges increased the cash salaries during the year in amounts from fifty to three hundred dollars. The District as a whole, these charges with the others, has paid the ministerial claims of the year more promptly and fully, than they did the year previous. We are encouraged to believe that the published minutes will show few, if any, deficiencies on ministerial claims. The standard for the District, established a year ago of "Every ministerial claim in full and no delinquent churches," has promise of realization this year.

**BENEVOLENCES AND WAR CALLS.**—Our churches in town and country have been rallying centers for the staging of numerous drives for Red Cross, Y. M. C. A., Liberty Bonds, and other appeals in the support of the great war to which our nation has been

thoroughly committed. Pastors and laymen have been leaders, and our people, being of necessity in the immediate field of these drives, have been generous supporters of these worthy causes made necessary by a world tragedy. However, we are led to believe, that except that in some eccentric cases of particular individuals, our people have not shown the shortsighted patriotism which takes from the treasury of the church to support the claims which the war makes upon their benevolence. In public utterance we have not hesitated to reach a full-orbed patriotism, which, while supporting generously the by-products of our evangelical gospel, does not do so at the expense of the main base from which emerge the enterprises for a world's redemption with all the missionary, philanthropic and humanitarian elements.

The fourth Quarterly Conference reports give promise that for the district as a whole there will be no decrease in the total of benevolent offerings, while some charges will report all claims in full and others a substantial increase over last year.

The call of the Methodist War Council for a war emergency offering met with a hearty response from pastors and churches and the results will total a large sum for this purpose.

**THE CENTENARY.**—By action of fourth quarterly conferences every church in the district is provided with a Centenary council to co-operate with the pastor in that great movement for the coming year. The organization of the district according to plans of the Central Committee has been arranged for and awaits the touch of the button, which the inspiration of this Conference session will no doubt provide, to set it in motion. It is our hope that the district shall be an active participant in and a large beneficiary of this timely mobilizing of the church to answer the call of God to meet the exigencies of a new world situation growing out of the war.

**EVANGELISM.**—Ten per cent. increase in membership by conversions, though not fully realized, has been the constant objective for which our pastors have striven. Revival campaigns have been well planned and fruitful meetings held in most of our charges. With the pastor as evangelist or with outside help the following charges were especially favored with conversions and accessions: Buxton, Main Street, Ottumwa, Moravia, Mystic, Unionville, Oak Ridge on the Troy charge, Sharon Chapel on the Exline charge, Plano on the Jerome charge, and others. In most instances results were conserved by the organization of Epworth Leagues, including Juniors, or Gospel Teams, and special prayer meetings in an effort to train new converts in the faith and in practical Christian service.

**THE MEN'S DRIVE.**—We have constantly sought to co-operate with the committee of the Layman's Association in charge of the campaign for men in the Sunday School. With this end in view we have twice made a special tour of the district, holding Conferences and Rallies with the pastors and their men. The first in the late autumn, in company with Dr. W. S. Bovard, General Secretary of the Adult Department of our Sunday School Board, and in the month of May with Dr. Arthur L. Moody, pastor of our Church at Mohawk, New York. Although the results were not all that we hoped for, many men were enrolled in Bible classes who were not before attending the Sunday School, and practically every Sunday School in the district now has a men's class or has made some definite effort to secure the attendance of more men. Many of these classes, however, will show little increase in average attendance of men because of the loss of the younger men who have gone into the military service. The names of

these soldier members are still kept on the class rolls and marked present at regular sessions.

**AUXILIARY SOCIETIES AND CONVENTIONS.**—The Woman's Foreign Missionary and the Woman's Home Missionary Societies not only gather large funds for their special work abroad and at home, but with their young people's and children's organizations, have rendered invaluable service as schools for missionary study and the cultivation of the missionary spirit. Many of the churches are yet to be entered by one or both of these societies, whose work ever proves invigorating to the spiritual life of the church which maintains it. Conventions were held by the Foreign Society at Moulton and by the Home Society at Keosauqua, where excellent programs were presented.

The Ladies' Aid Society continues to do a much needed and important work in promoting social fellowship and raising funds to supplement the financial resources for the care of property and to meet other necessitous conditions.

The Epworth League and the Junior Epworth League even more so continues a rather hesitating existence. However, some of the most active of both Senior and Junior flourish in the smaller churches. The annual convention held in June at First Church, Ottumwa, carried out a full and varied program which was featured by life consecration services to which a large number of young people on the district responded. The program closed with the hanging of the service flag for the Leagues of the district, with one hundred and seventy-six names of young men who have gone out from local chapters to serve under the colors. The banner for the largest representation was awarded to Jerome chapter.

Two sessions of the District Conference have been convened. At Main Street, Ottumwa, in November, a large number of laymen were in attendance and every pastor on the district present but one. A District Laymen's Association was organized with E. E. Rominger as president and E. L. Stickney as secretary-treasurer. The spring session at Moulton in May gave special attention to the stewardship movement, represented by Dr. Ralph S. Cushman, and the Men's Drive in the Sunday School by Dr. W. S. Bovard. By unanimous action the Centenary Movement was endorsed and a vote taken to put on the four weeks' program early in the coming year.

In closing I wish to congratulate the Conference on this seventy-fifth anniversary of its organization and our presiding Bishop on this thirtieth anniversary of his admission to the itinerant ministry. I wish also to gratefully acknowledge the loyal support and unfailing hospitality of both pastors and laymen as we have sought to labor together with God.

Respectfully submitted,  
WILLIAM H. PERDEW, Supt.



## REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES, BOARDS, ETC.

### BOARD OF STEWARDS.

Cash and interest-bearing security as shown by Chris Haw, Treasurer, \$68,961.06.

**APPOINTMENTS.**—The Board of Stewards requests the Bishop to appoint the Rev. John C. Kendrick financial secretary of the Permanent Fund of the Iowa Annual Conference.

**APPORTIONMENTS.**—The claims on the Conference approximate \$22,478. The dividend from the Book Concern, Chartered Fund, Board of Conference Claimants, (Chicago), and Conference Endowment Fund approximate \$5,064. Balance necessary to pay the claim in full, \$17,432. An apportionment of 11 per cent. of the amount paid to pastoral support (not including parsonage) is recommended to the various charges for the ensuing year.

**RELINQUISHMENTS.**—Those who voluntarily relinquish are: I. N. Busby, W. G. Thorn, Mrs. W. F. Gilmore, Mrs. W. E. Patterson, Mrs. J. T. Simmons, Mrs. C. W. Van Schoiach, Mrs. T. B. Hughes, Mrs. Beatrice J. Roovart and Mrs. Julia A. Powelson.

#### Receipts.

Board of Conference Claimants (Chicago) -----	200.00
Book Concern Dividend -----	\$ 2,346.00
Dividend from Annual Conference Investments--	2,500.00
Conference Collection -----	7,853.00
On hand -----	907.00
Collections for Central Office turned to the Board	118.00
From Prorating Committee last year -----	27.70
Communion Collection -----	20.30
<b>Total -----</b>	<b>\$13,972.00</b>

#### Disbursements.

From the Annuity Fund -----	\$10,584.00
From the Necessitous Fund -----	2,201.00
Central Office for last year and this -----	1,065.00
Amount on hand -----	122.00
<b>Total -----</b>	<b>\$13,972.00</b>

Retired Ministers	No. of Years	Annuity Paid	Special Paid	Total
Armascost, J. H. -----	14	\$ 119	\$	\$ 119
Bevan, D. C. -----	33	281	59	340
Bishop, S. F. -----	33	281		281
Boatman, J. A. -----	38	323		323
Cleworth, G. D. -----	27	230		230
Cooper, C. S. -----	41	349		349
Corley, J. E. -----	35	298		298
Crull, L. A. -----	14	119	81	200
Daly, E. S. -----	22	187		187
Davis, John -----	20	170	230	400
Doud, E. E. -----	20	170		170
Fraker, J. W. -----	19	146	204	350

Groom, W. N. -----	30	255		255
Haines, A. W. -----	33	281		281
Hall, W. N. -----	27	230		230
Kendrick, A. V. -----	38	323		323
Montgomery, C. H. -----	35	298		298
Norton, C. R. -----	31	264	61	325
Phelps, W. A. -----	13	101	74	175
Pugh, H. F. -----	36	306	54	360
Smith, D. C. -----	40	340		340
Stryker, W. R. -----	26	221		221
Tuttle, G. M. -----	38	323	37	360
Wilson, W. G. -----	36	306		306
Lambert, J. W. -----	42	357		357
Stafford, C. L. -----	48	408		408
Breeden, Richard -----	16	136		136

805

\$6,822

\$800

\$7,632

	No. of Years	Annuity Paid	Special Paid	Total
Widows				
Barton, Mrs. Elizabeth ---	28	\$ 179	\$	\$ 179
Barry, Mrs. Laura -----	9	58		58
Boydston, Mrs. Nell -----	25	160	120	280
Brush, Mrs. Nellie -----	22	140	110	250
Burgess, Mrs. Sarah -----	27	172		172
Byrkit, Mrs. W. G. -----	43	275	35	310
Coats, Mrs. J. M. -----	36	229		229
Coddington, Mrs. E. H. ---	7	45		45
Coiner, Mrs. Mary E. -----	6	40	20	60
Cox, Mrs. J. C. W. -----	4	25		25
Freeland, Mrs. Mary -----	10	64	126	190
Hare, Mrs. Hannah J. -----	20	128		128
Haynes, Mrs. Mary -----	24	153	57	210
Kemble, Mrs. I. O. -----	11	70	80	150
Latham, Mrs. Mary -----	12	77		77
McDonald, Mrs. J. W. -----	27	172		172
Murphy, Mrs. L. G. -----	36	229		229
Pike, Mrs. E. J. -----	36	229		229
Potter, Mrs. John -----	27	172		172
Robertson, Mrs. V. G. -----	21	135	145	280
Rowe, Mrs. E. A. -----	13	83		83
Runyon, Mrs. H. -----	6	40	110	150
Shane, Mrs. L. A. -----	36	229	51	280
Shepherd, Mrs. Sarah -----	24	153	127	280
Sinclair, Mrs. A. J. -----	20	128	62	190
Sowden, Mrs. Cora -----	17	109	41	150
Thomas, Mrs. J. A. -----	15	96	129	225
Wayman, Mrs. M. B. -----	4	25	100	125
Williams, C. F. -----	22	140	70	210

588

\$3,755

\$1,383

\$5,138

	No. of Years	Annuity Paid	Special Paid	Total
Children				
Roovart, Gerald -----	4	7	18	25

JOHN W. POOL, Secretary.

**TREASURER OF PERMANENT FUND.**

To the Iowa Annual Conference:—

Brethren:—Herewith I submit my report as Treasurer of the Iowa Conference Permanent Fund from Sept. 2nd, 1917, to Sept. 2nd, 1918.

A detailed account of all money received and paid out and of the securities held by the Treasurer has been made to Rev. A. B. Hightshoe, President of the Board of Stewards. This statement shows the net results as follows:

Cash in bank .....	\$ 4,650.67
Notes and securities .....	64,310.39
Total assets Sept. 2nd, 1918 .....	68,961.06
Total assets Sept. 2nd, 1917 .....	59,478.55
Net gain.....	\$ 9,482.51

The increase for the year has been received from the following sources:

From J. C. Kendrick .....	\$10,000.00
From interest collected .....	2,875.26
Net receipts.....	\$12,875.26

Less items of expense by the Treasurer:

Mrs. Murphy, annuity .....	\$ 500.00
Bank interest .....	8.92
Taxes on Minnesota land .....	76.07
Release on papers .....	1.00
Expense to Des Moines .....	6.76
Less reduction in value of Fairfield property ----	300.00
Annual dividend .....	2,500.00
	\$ 3,392.75
	\$ 9,483.51

Respectfully submitted,  
CHRIS HAW, Treasurer.

**SECRETARY OF PERMANENT FUND.**

Report of J. C. Kendrick, Secretary of the Iowa Conference Permanent Fund::

New subscriptions taken .....	\$13,000.00
Cash collected on old and new subscriptions ----	11,245.00
Traveling expenses, postage, etc. ....	\$ 245.00
Salary .....	1,500.00
	\$ 1,745.00
Cash turned over to Treasurer Chris Haw .....	\$10,000.00
	\$11,745.00

J. C. KENDRICK, Secretary.

**EDUCATION.**

**Report No. 1.**

Resolved, That in lieu of the collection for the general work of education, which should have been taken in 1916-1917, but was not so taken, that we authorize the treasurer of the Iowa Conference to pay the sum of Five Hundred Dollars (\$500.00) to the Board of Education.

We recommend that the Annual Conference Board of Education be authorized to agree to pay to the Board of Education of the church six hundred dollars per year for the remaining two years of this quadrennium in lieu of all further claims for this period on the part of that Board.

**Report No. 2.**

1st. That we recommend the continuance of the Inter-Conference Commission of Iowa which shall consider all questions for the advancement of Methodist interests throughout the State; the Wesley Foundation of Iowa dealing only with those interests connected with all the that the Conference elect as members of the Inter-Conference Com-work of Methodism in our State schools. And we further recommend mission of Iowa two District Superintendents, two pastors, and two laymen at each annual session, who shall constitute, together with those of other Conferences, the Inter-Conference Commission of Iowa for the ensuing year. For this year we nominate the following: W. H. Perdew, H. F. Gilbert, H. B. Scoles, W. A. Longnecker, J. S. Bellamy, H. M. Havner.

2nd. That we continue the apportionment of 3 cents per member for support of student pastors.

3rd. That we endorse the campaign for \$175,000.00 for buildings and equipment at Ames and Iowa City.

4th. We nominate H. M. Havner as trustee of the Wesley Foundation for a term of four years.

5th. We further recommend that inasmuch as the Laymen's Association has passed a resolution to the effect that we as a Conference assume a share on the grade basis with the other Conferences the indebtedness on property at Ames and Iowa City in the sum of \$15,000.00; that we endorse their action and instruct the District Superintendents to apportion same to charges in a lump sum to each charge, to be raised with the benevolences, provided the other three Conferences will do the same.

6th. We recommend the apportionment of fifty cents per member to our charges for the current support of Iowa Wesleyan College.

7th. We nominate for Trustees of Iowa Wesleyan College, H. L. McGrew, W. H. Perdew, Adam Weir.

8th. We recommend that the Committee on Education constitute the visitors to Iowa Wesleyan College.

9th. Visitors to Garret Biblical Institute—C. R. Zimmerman.  
Drew Theological Seminary—F. E. Day.  
Boston Theological Seminary—J. F. Robertson.  
Iliff School of Theology—E. A. Bentzinger.

10th. We nominate for the Conference Board of Education: For one year, J. F. Robertson, E. A. Bentzinger, J. H. Krenmyre, W. J. Steckel, C. E. Beman, A. K. Harper.

For two years, U. S. Smith, Geo. Blagg, M. E. Reusch, H. M. Havner, W. A. Hanna.

For three years, H. B. Scoies, W. R. Keesey, Geo. T. Pulliam, John Bradley, E. L. McCalm.

11th. We recommend that Bishop Homer C. Stuntz be elected honorary member of the Board of Trustees of Iowa Wesleyan College.

---

#### REPORT OF PRESIDENT OF IOWA WESLEYAN COLLEGE.

Dear Fathers and Brethren:

It is with a glad heart that we submit in these few remarks the eleventh report to this body since my service with the college. From June 1, prior to the session of the Conference at Ottumwa, to October 1st, following the session at Bloomfield, a period of ten years and four months, representing the longest term of any president of the college, it has been my privilege to dwell among you and to serve the cause of education. The years are inwrought into the very fiber of my own life, and if at the beginning I could have foreseen the progress the college has made, and the enlargement to my own life the years have brought, it would have cheered me incalculably. The results may speak for themselves; the record is on high. With membership in the North Central Association; with the approval of the University Senate as Class A; with the post-graduate courses of the great Universities open to our students upon certification of their record, it is not boasting to say that the college never had such wide educational approval; and with careful management the invested funds of the college will exceed \$700,000, so that the future is assured. There is no such chance anywhere in the Conference as offered in this presidency. There is no benevolence that justifies itself so immediately and with such far future pledge; and the college its current funds, its endowment, and the utmost effort to recruit its student body is urged again in this my last report with all the faith and enthusiasm of my first word on the subject.

For myself personally let it be said, that more has been accomplished than could have reasonably been anticipated, and my administration has continued as long as either a sense of duty or my private wishes would elect. The opportunity to serve in the "over-seas" ranks of the Red Cross; the multiple messages already committed to me for the Wesleyan lads "over there," and the heartfelt wish to subordinate my plans and purposes to the Divine will, renders me covetous of no place within the gift of the Conference or church. This is not the time to "hoard and sleep and feed." Every man that can be spared ought to go. Our two sons-in-law are in the army; my third daughter is in the Red Cross school for nurses; my son is in the Navy, and while I do not need to go to prove the loyalty of the family, yet because I can go I ought to go. Pray for me! and that God may give me the wish of my soul—to carry some young laddie back from the field of duty and honor, and bring him to help, safety and home again to his mother.

Rather an unseemly controversy has been running during the past year over the collection for the Board of Education reported one year ago. The division of the funds according to the order of the Conference one year ago became the occasion of a demand upon Bro. Pool, the treasurer, for one-fifth of the sum collected for the college. This was later reduced by various proposals. Believing that the sum was raised for the institution, and that the Conference was well within

their right in making the apportionment of fifty cents per member, the Board of Trustees have refused to make any settlement except upon your order. The Board of Education by its secretary; the Bishop of the Area; and a law firm headed by a former Attorney General of the United States, have all in turn attempted to set us right; moreover some very inappropriate resolutions were sent to the college presidents meeting, happily to receive much needed amendment before passage. We would invite the closest scrutiny to the legislation bearing on the case. It ought to be had man fashion however, and while the Conference is in session. In our judgment the Conference owes co-operation with the Board of Education and we hope that a better collection will be reported this year. Our duty is clear and we are so confident of its performance that in all good conscience we assert that no law firm outside the bounds of the Conference need interfere at the behest of the Board of Education.

The remarkable proportion of young men who have left the college for the services of the country is known to you all. In order to help keep the young men in college the Government is arranging to establish military training in institutions where more than 100 men of 18 years will muster for it. While they are actually sworn into service they will not be called until they reach the selective draft age. Six of our students and Coach Day, as faculty representative, are now at Fort Sheridan taking the preliminary training, and they will serve as commissioned officers in the college battalion. In spite of increased rates the Hershey Hall for women has every available room already reserved for the Fall Semester. But the problem of getting 100 men for the Freshmen class—and it really comes almost to that is a serious one; and my final exhortation to the brethren of the Conference on the subject of the college is that they shall co-operate for that 100 men.

Permit me on behalf of the college in this last word to thank the members of the Iowa Conference for their co-operation in the years gone by and solicit their continued interest for the years that are to come. Several of our bishops have during the present administration rendered the college extraordinary service, McDowell, Quayle, E. H. Hughes, Bristol, Shepherd and Nicholson, God bless them every one. Five laymen, during the term just closing, H. A. Cole, C. S. Williams, Gardner Cowles, H. M. Havner and Chris. Haw, have loved and served the college at the expense of personal convenience and money that might well have been bestowed elsewhere. We make mention of them in our prayers, they are true FOUNDERS of the college. As Dr. T. J. Myers was first to greet me, let me again testify to his great abilities, his devoted spirit, the wisdom of his counsel and the joy of our fellowship.

Respectfully submitted,

EDWIN A. SCHELL.

---

#### COMMITTEE ON THE STATE OF THE COUNTRY.

In considering the state of the country at this time the one great over-shadowing event is the World War, our relation to it and our part in it. In the seventeen months that we have been actively engaged in the war, we have inspired our Allies and surprised ourselves by our splendid accomplishments. Gradually all handicaps have been overcome, until today the American Expeditionary Force has come to be the determining factor of the war.



It is a source of great gratitude to us that 1,600,000 of our troops have reached their destination without any serious damage to a single American transport, and that our supplies have reached the Army base with comparatively small loss, this being largely due to the efficient service of our Navy.

It is also a source of gratification that our people have thrown themselves into the war activities, such as Red Cross Work, Y. M. C. A., Liberty Bonds, War Savings and Thrift Stamps, thus making it possible for our soldiers at the front to do effective service.

We are proud of our boys who have gone from our homes, our schools, our farms and factories, into the trenches, the battle front and naval defense, and who have brought to us the glory of their heroic loyalty. And though our hearts are grieved by the absence of our sons from the home and possibly saddened by their death, yet let us be comforted by the thought that they have made the supreme sacrifice for the uplift of the race.

We heartily commend the Administration for its policy regarding our colleges and the cause of education under the new draft law. And we strongly urge the parents of all boys between the ages of 18 and 21 to see to it that these boys are enrolled in our college and enlisted in the S. A. T. C. And we also urge every minister of the Iowa Conference to use his utmost endeavor and influence to direct these students to Iowa Wesleyan College. We also desire to express our high appreciation of the moral safe-guards thrown about our boys in both Army and Navy, and for the governmental endorsement of the Army Y. M. C. A.

As a by-product of the war, we hail with thanksgiving the passage of the national prohibition law for the duration of the war, and we urge all our people to continue the exercise of every ounce of their influence until the National Prohibitory Amendment has been ratified by the necessary 36 States, 14 of which are already on record.

We commend President Wilson and those in authority with him, for the wisdom they have displayed in handling the difficult problems and situations resulting from the war, and we do hereby pledge the President our hearty support in every possible way, to the end that the war may be brought to a speedy and successful close, and that a permanent and universal peace may be established in righteousness, justice and humanity.

We rejoice that our ministers of this Conference and their sons have so many of them displayed their magnificent loyalty by enlistment in their country's service, and we herewith, in accordance with the instructions of the Conference, attach the following Roll of Honor:

#### **Honor Roll, Iowa Annual Conference.**

##### **Ministers.**

E. A. Schell, Red Cross Chaplain, A. E. F.  
Lt. H. C. Frasier, Chaplain, A. E. F.  
Lt. G. D. Cox, Chaplain, A. E. F.  
Lt. J. R. Hanley, Chaplain, A. E. F.  
Lt. N. E. Moats, Chaplain, A. E. F.  
Lt. R. G. Nye, Chaplain, A. E. F.  
Lt. P. M. Conant, Chaplain, Hq. Co. 28th Field Artillery, Camp Funston, Kansas.  
C. E. Bloomquist, Co. H., 129th Inf. A. E. F.  
R. C. Walker, 356th Ambulance Co., 314 San Pr., A. E. F.  
J. E. Vandagriff, A. E. F.

- F. M. Garrett, Natl. Army, Austin, Texas.  
 E. W. Day, S. A. T. C., Ft. Sheridan, and I. W. C. Also applicant for Chaplaincy.  
 E. D. Wahl, Y. M. C. A. No. 96, Camp Dodge, Iowa. Also applicant for Chaplaincy.  
 U. D. Rumbaugh, applicant for Chaplaincy.

Minister's Sons.

- Milton Baumgarten, U. S. Navy, Pensacola, Florida.  
 Edward C. Brooks, Base Hospital, Camp Fremont, California.  
 Oliver W. Boatman, Medical Dept., Crab Orchard, Kentucky.  
 Lt. Charles R. Barnett, Artillery, A. E. F.  
 Kenneth Brown, Ammunition Plant, Alabama.  
 John H. Cudlipp, Base Hospital, A. E. F.  
 Paul E. Cudlipp, Hdqtrs. Co., A. E. F.  
 Sergt. Harris Cogshall, Qmrs. Corps, A. E. F.  
 Donald G. Cooke, Coast Artillery, Jefferson Barracks, Missouri.  
 Lt. Paul E. Crowther, Inf., A. E. F.  
 Corp. Harold Q. Crowther, Anti-Aircraft Gunner, A. E. F.  
 Kriss P. Crowther, Engineer, A. E. F.  
 Glenn M. Frye, Coast Artillery, Ft. Monroe, Va.  
 Capt. B. A. Filmer, Inf., A. E. F.  
 Corp. F. W. Filmer, Engineer, A. E. F.  
 Paul Grigsby, Radio Service, Tuckerton, N. J.  
 Rall Grigsby, Inf., Camp Sheridan.  
 Edward W. Gardner, Medical Dept.  
 R. D. Hightshoe, School of Fire, Ft. Sill, Okla.  
 Corp. Ralph H. Heppe, Machine Gun Battallion, A. E. F.  
 Nelson Hehner, Chemical Works, Metuchen, N. J.  
 Corp. R. M. Ireland, Signal Service, A. E. F.  
 Vincent P. Keesey, Medical, Ft. Riley, Kan.  
 W. Carroll Keesey, U. S. S. New Hampshire.  
 Mus. W. M. Longnecker, Hq. Co. 168th Inf., A. E. F.  
 F. A. Longnecker, S. A. T. C., Ft. Sheridan and I. W. C.  
 John Lear, Engineer, A. E. F.  
 Truman Lear, Inf., A. E. F. (Son of R. Comyn.)  
 George J. Minear, Field Artillery, Camp Taylor, Ky.  
 William S. Moore, Jr., Hq. Co. Signal Service, A. E. F.  
 Francis W. Newsom, Artillery, Camp Taylor, Ky.  
 Edwin E. Newsom, Naval Aviation, Boston Harbor.  
 Charles C. Phillips, Field Artillery, A. E. F.  
 Lt. Col. Emery Pike, Machine Gun Bat., A. E. F.  
 Arthur K. Parkes, Canadian Inf., died in military hospital. (Step-son of Hugh Neville.)  
 Capt. Charles R. Stafford, Inf., Camp Funston, Kan.  
 David Lambert Scoles, Inf., Camp Mead, Md.  
 F. A. Schell, Jr., U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md.  
 Dr. G. M. Stryker, Ft. Snelling, Minn.  
 Howard K. Smith, Ammunition Train.  
 Charles E. Shook, Musician, Camp Raritan, N. J.  
 Raymond L. Tennant, Inf., Camp Arthur, Texas.  
 H. H. Ward, Field Artillery, Camp Lewis, Wash.



**PUBLISHING BOARD.****Receipts:**

Balance on hand -----	\$ 536.72	
Sale of Journals -----	318.14	
Advertising -----	154.00	
Old Accounts -----	18.59	
Old Journals -----	6.25	
Laymen's Association -----	7.00	
		\$1,040.70

**Disbursements:**

Cost of Year Books -----	\$ 388.66	
Printing Ordered by Conference -----	70.62	
Conference Officers' Expenses, Postage, etc. -----	88.50	
		\$ 547.78
Balance on hand -----		\$ 492.92

**Accounts Due and Unpaid—Old Journals.**

E. C. Brooks -----	\$ 2.50
--------------------	---------

C. B. HANKINS, Business Manager.

**REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON HOSPITALS.**

In presenting the report on hospitals your committee would call attention to two facts, one of which gives rise to a feeling of gratification, the other to a feeling of grave concern.

First: The Iowa Methodist Hospital has, through the year, continued its ministry of healing, by treating five thousand patients in the hospital, while fifteen hundred were served in the free dispensary. Much free work has been done at an expenditure of twenty thousand dollars. Young women are being trained as nurses and are being fitted to meet the urgent call of the nation for nurses in the time of great need. Already the institution has contributed thirty-five nurses and ten members of its staff. Thus the hospital is giving Methodism another avenue through which she may minister in the Master's name. All of which gives pleasure to record.

Second: Owing to conditions, which are apparent to all, the financial problem of the hospital has become very serious. Increased prices of food, supplies and all other things that a large hospital must have, are causing embarrassment. For a year and a half the current income from the operation of the hospital, has been much of the time insufficient to meet current outgo. The indebtedness, which prior to September, 1916, was being steadily reduced by not less than \$12,000 to \$15,000 per year for five years, has since that time been increased. This increase has been brought about by the building of a nurses' home which was imperatively needed and the making of the many collateral improvements. So that the present indebtedness becomes a heavy burden. In view of this indebtedness and greatly increased cost of operation, and in order that the purpose for which the hospital was founded and that the religious spirit be thoroughly maintained, we recommend that the proposal of the District Superintendents of the

Iowa Conferences, set forth at the meeting in Des Moines, May 31st, 1918, that there be raised by conference collections through the state during the next conference year the sum of \$20,000.00, to be apportioned to the several conferences on a grade basis, be approved. The apportionment on this basis for the Iowa Conference is \$3,470.00.

Third: We recommend for appointment to the Board of Directors for the coming year, J. M. Brown, W. P. Stoddard, J. F. Robertson.

Fourth: That in view of the splendid record of the Graham Protestant Hospital located in Keokuk, Iowa, making as they have the best record of improvements and service during the past year, of any year in the history of the institution, that we congratulate the Woman's Home Missionary Society on the splendid success of the institution and assure them of our hearty sympathy and co-operation in carrying it forward to still larger usefulness.

---

### BENEVOLENCES OTHER THAN MISSIONS.

#### Work of Freedman's Aid Society and American Bible Society.

The work of the Freedman's Aid Society has been carried on for over fifty years. The General Conference authorized and directed each pastor to observe the Lincoln Day Anniversary in February. (Discipline of 1916, par. 445, page 302.)

As the result of the work of the society we have 350,000 colored members, 3,500 churches and over 2,000 ministers. Our schools supply these with pastors and intelligent Christian leaders. For this purpose the 21 schools of the Freedman's Aid Society with their 334 teachers and 3,864 students must be maintained.

#### A War Call.

On account of the increased cost of FOOD SUPPLIES, FUEL and everything that goes into the expenses of the schools, the Freedman's Aid Society needs at least a 50% increase over last year in its collections.

Its students and graduates are drilling in the cantonments, and soon will be "doing their bit" somewhere in France. Back of the cantonments are the schools, where others are being prepared to take the vacant places of those who fall "in the trenches." Help the schools; and help them now when their need is greatest.

We recommend, therefore, that each pastor observe Lincoln Day, and that in addition to raising the full apportionment for the work of the society, an effort be made to secure a 50% increase, to cover the additional expense on account of war prices.

We further recommend that the program and literature prepared by this society be distributed in our Sunday Schools and public congregations. This literature can be secured without cost by sending to the office of this society at 420 Plum Street, Cincinnati, Ohio.

Further, on account of the ever increasing demand upon presses of the American Bible Society to supply the Word of God to the army, we recommend that each pastor raise the full apportionment for this vital cause, and in addition an effort be made to secure a 50% increase to cover additional expense of production due to war prices, and to meet the constantly increasing demand.

**REPORT OF DEACONESS BOARD.**

The following deaconesses had their character passed, and license renewed: Mary C. Jackson, Wilhelmina Wirtz and Ruby Craig, of the Graham Protestant Hospital, Keokuk, Iowa, and Aura Hopkinson, of Burlington, Iowa.

The annual report of Graham Protestant Hospital, held and controlled by the Women's Home Missionary Society, of the Methodist Episcopal Church, has concluded the best year in its history of helpful service. Your Board has been highly gratified with the improvements made on the property, materially adding to the facilities of the institution and its capacity for service.

Your Board also recommends the adoption of the following:

Resolved, That we heartily commend the service of the Woman's Home Missionary Society in the schools for the training of our consecrated young women for Christian work, and specially direct the attention of our people to the Iowa Bible Training School at Des Moines, and assure Miss King and her assistants of our most cordial sympathy and co-operation.

---

**TEMPERANCE.**

Your Committee on Temperance submits the following report:

We rejoice in another year of onward marching by the temperance hosts. The amendment to the Federal Constitution providing for nation-wide prohibition is now in the hands of the State Legislatures, fourteen of which have approved it. We shall have a saloonless nation in 1920.

The Congress of the United States has provided war-time prohibition. The President of the United States has just now ordered the closing of the breweries December 1st, next, in the interest of food conservation.

The State of Iowa must have a dry legislature in order that we may be in the ranks of those ratifying the Prohibitory Amendment to our National Constitution, and we should see to it that in every district only dry candidates are elected, and we are happy that the prospects of a good working majority are encouraging indeed. But friends of temperance must be on guard.

The State Anti-Saloon League has enjoyed the most wonderful year of its history, and the new superintendent, R. W. Holsapel, has made friends and established confidence everywhere.

We congratulate the State of Iowa on the faithful service of Senators Cummins and Kenyon, and the majority of our congressional delegation to the cause of national prohibition.

We recommend as trustees for the State Anti-Saloon League, representing the Iowa Conference, C. S. Cooper and F. E. Day.

---

**SUNDAY SCHOOLS.**

The program adopted by the last session of the Annual Conference, for five thousand new men in the Sunday Schools of the Conference is one worth while, not only for the Sunday Schools, but for the men of our communities and churches, and the general good. It should not be abandoned, but accomplished. The success of it is largely in

the hands of the local Sunday Schools. We believe a prayerful, energetic, and persistent effort in which all the men of Sunday Schools unite will result still in reaching our goal and that such an achievement would be one not excelled in good results by any in the history of Iowa Methodism.

Decision Day has proven to be a feature of utility. It should be observed in every Sunday School this year, especially as these days demand the greatest spiritual advancement.

The young men of our Sunday Schools who have gone with the Army and Navy and especial service for the government, also our daughters who are with the Red Cross, Y. W. or government service, should be kept on the roll of our schools and marked present. They should also be informed of their status.

---

### EPWORTH LEAGUE.

We, your Committee on Epworth Leagues, beg leave to submit the following report, viz:

That the Epworth Leagues co-operate with their pastors and vice versa in furthering the Centenary movement among the young people of the church and that we increase the army of Epworth Herald readers throughout the Conference.

We further beg leave to present the following resolution:

Whereas, It is the suggestion of the central office of the Epworth League that as far as possible and as soon as feasible an Epworth League Institute shall be organized within the bounds of each Annual Conference; and

Whereas, In order that this shall be done a Conference organization of the Epworth League will be necessary,

Be it Resolved, That we recommend that the necessary steps be taken to perfect such an organization, and that the District Superintendents be requested to select a committee for said purpose.

---

### DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS.

The Committee on District Conference Records reports that after examining the records of W. S. Moore, E. W. Stodghill, C. E. Coggeshall, Hugh Neville, secretaries of their respective districts, find they are neatly and properly kept.

---

### PERIODICALS.

In a day when the Church is launching a great program we can do nothing that will so strengthen the Centenary movement than by urging our people to subscribe for and read our Church Periodicals. The Advocates, the Epworth Herald and World Outlook will be very valuable helps in our coming campaign. Your Committee on Periodicals recommend that all the pastors observe "Advocate," "Outlook" and "Herald" days and do their best to get a larger constituency for our church literature.

**CONSTITUTION PREACHER'S AID SOCIETY OF THE IOWA  
ANNUAL CONFERENCE.**

---

**ARTICLE I.**

**Name.**

The name of this organization shall be "The Preacher's Aid Society of the Iowa Annual Conference."

**ARTICLE II.**

**Object.**

The object of the organization is to care for the following expenses which may be incurred when a member passes away:

1. To pay for printing and mailing the notice of death.
2. To provide flowers for the funeral, the expense not to exceed five dollars.
3. To pay the traveling expenses of not more than three representatives of the Conference who may be appointed by the Conference or by the District Superintendents to attend the funeral of a member at a remote distance.
4. To pay the widow, estate or administrator of the deceased the sum of one hundred dollars, which amount shall be due within ten days of the decease of a member, but in no case shall the amount exceed the amount obtained from a single assessment.

The provisions of 1, 2 and 3 above shall be understood to apply to every minister of the Conference.

**ARTICLE III.**

**Dues.**

Each minister shall pay to the treasurer one dollar as an initial payment and thereafter one dollar upon receipt of the notice of the death of a member. Failure to so pay within thirty days constitutes a lapse of membership.

**ARTICLE IV.**

**Membership.**

All members of the Iowa Conference are eligible to membership, also all persons doing supply work in the Conference.

**ARTICLE V.**

**Officers.**

The Secretary of the Conference shall be the secretary and treasurer of this organization and it shall be his duty to receive and disburse funds in accordance with the above provisions. He shall also make a report of receipts and disbursements at each session of the Conference, which with a list of the membership, shall be published in the records of the Conference.

**ARTICLE VI.**

**Death Notice.**

The death notice of a member of the organization, whether issued by a District Superintendent or a pastor, shall include this statement: "Member of Preacher's Aid Society" and on receipt of such notice each member shall remit one dollar to the treasurer.

# ARTICLE VII.

## Amendments.

This constitution may be amended at any session of the Conference by a majority vote of the members of the society present and voting.

# PREACHER'S AID SOCIETY.

## Annual Report of Secretary-Treasurer.

Balance at Conference, 1917.....	\$74.75
Received second payments from members.....	8.00
Received initial payments from new members.....	12.00
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$94.75</b>
Expended, post cards, printing and postage.....	1.57
<b>Balance on hand, September 8, 1918.....</b>	<b>\$93.18</b>

## Membership Roll.

Apfel, P. S.	Filmer, George	Phillips, David
Arms, R. J.	Gardner, W. S.	Phelps, W. A.
Blagg, George	Gilbert, H. F.	Pettit, T. J.
Brown, J. M.	Hehner, J. P.	Pritchard, J. J.
Barber, G. W.	Hehner, E. S.	Pugh, H. F.
Burdock, L. R.	Hightshoe, A. B.	Perdew, W. H.
Butler, H. E.	Hankins, B. G.	Pool, T. S.
Burdine, C. E.	Hankins, C. B.	Pool, J. W.
Barnett, J. F.	Hancher, J. W.	Richards, R. T.
Bentzinger, E. A.	Hendrickson, H. O.	Rex, J. F.
Banker, M. A.	Ireland, W. B.	Robertson, J. F.
Buell, W. E.	Jones, C. C.	Rohrbaugh, L. G.
Crowther, W. M.	Kcesey, W. R.	Reusch, M. E.
Cooper, C. S.	Koch, J. H.	Smith, D. C.
Cadwell, A. B.	Kendrick, J. C.	Smith, U. B.
Coggshall, C. E.	Kennedy, J. C.	Smith, U. S.
Crull, L. A.	Longnecker, W. A.	Schell, E. A.
Cox, M. D.	Lymer, E. E.	Slack, W. H.
Cochran, C. W.	McBride, O. E.	Stine, J. W.
Carson, J. W.	Millice, H. C.	Scoles, H. B.
Davis, John	Minear, G. L.	Shook, E. J.
Dillon, W. H.	Monkman, George	Stafford, C. L.
Druse, H. C.	Montgomery, C. H.	Swickard, N. A.
Decker, J. F.	Myers, T. J.	Scott, W. J.
Edwards, F. C.	Niblack, A. C.	Stodghill, E. W.
Fitzsimmons, C. E.	Neville, Hugh	Stryker, W. R.
Fowler, W. J.	Newsom, J. E.	Tennant, C. L.
Erve, F. P.	Norton, C. R.	
Field, C. A.	Pike, R. V.	
Deceased, 1.—T. B. Hughes.		Total Number, 85

W. A. LONGNECKER,  
Secy.-Treas.

**HOME MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION.**

Conference Board of Home Missions and Church Extension to the  
Iowa Annual Conference for the year ending September 9th, 1918:

**RECEIPTS.**

Received from Philadelphia, October 1, 1917.....	\$187.50
Received from Philadelphia, December 12, 1917.....	187.50
Received from Philadelphia, March 26, 1918.....	187.50
Received from Philadelphia, June 21, 1918.....	187.50

Total .....	\$750.00
-------------	----------

**DISBURSEMENTS.**

Burlington District, October 5, 1917.....	\$ 25.00
Muscatine District, October 5, 1917.....	50.00
Oskaloosa District, October 5, 1917.....	37.50
Ottumwa District, October 5, 1917.....	75.00

Total .....	\$187.50
-------------	----------

Burlington District, January 1, 1918.....	\$ 56.25
Muscatine District, January 1, 1918.....	28.12
Ottumwa District, January 1, 1918.....	103.12

Total .....	\$187.49
-------------	----------

Burlington District, April 6, 1918.....	\$ 56.25
Muscatine District, April 6, 1918.....	28.13
Ottumwa District, April 6, 1918.....	103.13

Total .....	\$187.51
-------------	----------

Burlington District, July 1, 1918.....	\$ 56.25
Muscatine District, July 1, 1918.....	28.12
Ottumwa District, July 1, 1918.....	103.13

Total .....	\$187.50
-------------	----------

Grand Total for the year.....	\$750.00
-------------------------------	----------

M. D. COX, President.

W. S. GARDNER, Secretary.



## X

### MEMOIR S

#### MRS. MINNIE WAYMAN ADAMS.

Minnie Wayman, daughter of Rev. M. B. Wayman of the Iowa Conference, was born Feb. 2, 1863, at Bloomfield, Iowa. She was graduated from Mt. Pleasant High School and later attended I. W. U. She was a teacher in the primary schools of Omaha, Neb., for three years.

August 5th 1885, at New London, Iowa, she was married to Rev. and for several years professor of Greek in I. W. U. Rev. Adams' health having failed, they came in 1908 to Mt. Vernon. Three years later, Mr. Adams died. For the remaining nine years of her life Mrs. Adams' home was made in Mt. Vernon. She leaves the following close relatives: Mrs. Olive Wayman, her mother; Olive Williams Adams and Harriet Maynard Adams of Mt. Vernon; one brother, Will Wayman of Valier, Mont.; grand-daughter, Carolin Elizabeth Bosley of Ladora; and an uncle and aunt, Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Maynard of Omaha, Nebr.

The breadth of Mrs. Adams' interest was attested by her membership and active participation in the following organizations: Methodist Episcopal church, of which she was a member since her childhood; Home and Foreign Missionary Societies; the General Granville Moody circle of the G. A. R., the College Guild and the Sorosis.

In Mrs. Adams' mind there was no distinction between the town and the college. Whatever built up the college built up the town, and vice versa. She was familiar with college problems. The presence of her two daughters in Cornell and the presence of students in her home kept her in active and sympathetic touch with Cornell life. The many students who have known her will mourn her loss as a personal one.

Mrs. Adams was the originator of the Matron's Club, which was born of her idea that the Matrons of the girls' dormitories should cooperate and not work at cross purposes.

It is unnecessary to speak in detail of Mrs. Adams as a member of the Methodist church. Her work and influence in this is too well known over the State to require comment. She was a Christian. Death lost its sting and the grave its victory for her and her mood of calm cheerfulness was contagious to all her loved ones.

As the crown and climax of a beautiful life, Mrs. Adams was a real wife and real mother. Forced to battle with the world alone, without the aid of husband and helpmate, she never faltered nor flinched. No soldier on the field of battle ever displayed more courage than did Mrs. Adams in her fight in the last year and a half.

Perhaps the most extraordinary thing in Mrs. Adams' range of activities was the fact that she never played off one against the other, but kept a perfect balance between them all. She did not allow her multirafious activities to interfere with her work and ministrations in the home, in the slightest degree. She was a true mother. Some one has said: "God could not be everywhere, so he made mothers." To no woman could this better be applied.

The funeral services were held Wednesday, October 17, 1917, at the Methodist Episcopal church at Mt. Vernon, Iowa, conducted by Dr. W. C. Keeler, and interment made in the Mt. Vernon cemetery.



## LAWRENCE AUSTIN GILBERT.

Lawrence Austin, son of Dr. and Mrs. H. F. Gilbert, was born at Cedar, Iowa, July 11th, 1902, and died at his home in Washington, Iowa, February, 16th, 1918, aged 15 years, 7 months and 5 days. On account of the contagious character of the disease that caused his death, no service could be held in the home. A brief service was held at the cemetery conducted by the pastor, who was assisted by Rev. U. S. Smith and Rev. C. A. Field. The body was placed in a receiving vault and transferred April 4, to the cemetery at Bloomfield, Iowa, where a brief service was held, conducted by Rev. H. B. Scoles, assisted by Rev. E. J. Shook.

Lawrence was ill but a short time, and his condition was not thought to be serious. He sang at the High School Concert Tuesday night and was in fine spirits. For three days he suffered from tonsillitis. Friday night, diphtheritic symptoms appeared and the fight for life began. His father spoke to him of the possibilities of death. Lawrence faced the inevitable with true Christian fortitude, affirming his faith in Christ and expressing his readiness to die if it was God's will. But he was full of abounding life and put up a brave fight. The gathering of the membrane made breathing difficult and overtaxed the heart. When the end seemed near, the father, who, through the years had been chum and comrade to his son, assured him that he would go with him just as far as he could; and together they went to the very portals of heaven where the Heavenly Father took him and he entered the city celestial.

Lawrence was a young man of unusual promise. He was an athlete and was fast developing into a perfect specimen of physical manhood. He carried his studies with ease. Socially, he was a favorite. Everybody liked Lawrence. He was an enthusiastic Boy Scout, active in the Sunday School and Epworth League and was a member of the choir. His death not only affected individuals and groups, it touched the heart of the community. The young people were subdued and made to think of the serious side of life. None but God knows the impressions for good that were made upon the young life of the community by this apparently untimely death.

We are glad for the consolation of the christian faith that this young life white with the blossom of promise, will find fruition in a fairer clime. The poet's dream has already been realized by Lawrence.

"Oh, think! to step ashore, and that shore Heaven;  
To clasp a hand outstretched, and that God's hand;  
To breath a new air, and that celestial air;  
To feel refreshed, and know it immortality.  
Oh, think! to pass from storm and stress  
To one unbroken calm;  
To wake and find it glory!"

## MRS. SADIE ALICE TROSTEL.

Mrs. Sadie Alice Trostel, wife of Rev. S. P. Trostel, was born April 14, 1876, at Harrisburg, Penn., and was promoted from the M. E. parsonage at Montrose, Iowa, Feb. 22, 1918; Mrs. Trostel was the youngest child of a large family of Mr. and Mrs. Abraham Bousman of Harrisburg, Penn. In her childhood days she was a great Sunday

Schol worker and as a child brought many children to class and Sunday School. At the age of 18 she gave her life to her Master and laid her all on the altar of service for God. In 1894 she was united in marriage to S. P. Trostel, who at that time was also active in his church, which was the United Brethren. Shortly after her marriage she with her husband entered the Rescue Mission work and for seven years she proved her loyalty and devotion to God. In this work with her husband she brought many to the Master who were far down in sin. From this calling she entered with her husband the evangelistic field and from this to the pastorate, and again she proved her power and love for God and labored with a zeal which brought victory to her soul and strength to her husband. Her last years in God's service were at Sperry and Montrose, Iowa. At Sperry her devotion and zeal was a great inspiration to her husband and the victory was hers when the new church was built at that place. Her last month on earth was spent in great labors with her husband in a five weeks evangelistic meeting at their charge, Montrose. Here she labored with her usual zeal and brought souls to the altar and was the light in the meetings. She was called when in the heart of her labors. She leaves to mourn her departure her husband, a daughter and a son.

The funeral service was held at Montrose, on Sunday, Feb. 24th, at 2:00 p. m., Rev. Dr. Shook, District Superintendent, preaching the sermon. The remains were taken to Sperry, where services were held Feb. 25th, The sermon was here preached by Rev. N. A. Swickard. with remarks by Dr. Shook and Rev. H. Green. The interment was in Sperry cemetery.

# XI ROLL OF THE DEAD

## MINISTERS OF THE IOWA CONFERENCE

	Names	Place and Time of Birth	Place and Time of Death	Age
1	Ferree, Uriah .....	Aug. 7, 1813 .....	1846 .....	33
2	*Knight, Wm. W. ....	Oct. 20, 1817 .....	May 18, 1847 .....	30
3	Arrington, Joe .....	.....	July 20, 1851 .....	
4	Ockerman, Joseph .....	1812 .....	Aug. 27, 1850 .....	38
5	Vail, Solomon T. ....	1814 .....	July 28, 1852 .....	38
6	Jamison, Joseph .....	.....	1853 .....	
7	Bishop, Alfred .....	.....	Granville, Ia., 1853 ...	
8	Wright, Ansel .....	.....	Minnesota, 1854 .....	
9	Jay, John .....	1819 .....	Fremont, Ia., Jan. 1, '59	40
10	Clark, Samuel .....	1800 .....	Van Buren Co., Ia., Feb. 9, 1857 .....	57
11	McClasky, Isaac .....	June 11, 1811 .....	West Point, Ia., Feb. 27, 1860 .....	49
12	Conrad, Geo. W. ....	Dec. 15, 1836 .....	Winchester, Ia., April 28, 1860 .....	24
13	Hammond, J. Q. ....	June 9, 1809 .....	Iowa, March 23, 1863..	54
14	Coiner, Erasmus T. ....	Feb. 2, 1832 .....	Jacksonport, Ark., June 28, 1862 .....	30
15	Byrkit, Wm. A. ....	Nov. 4, 1838 .....	Fairfield, Ia., July 2, '63	25
16	Simpson, Wm. ....	Jan. 22, 1812 .....	Marshall, Ia., Feb. 22, '64	52
17	Wayman, Mannesseh B..	April 9, 1836 .....	New London, Ia., July 2, 1864 .....	28
18	Stewart, Isaac T. ....	Aug. 4, 1806 .....	Keokuk, Ia., Aug. 15, '64	58
19	Bussey, Amos .....	Nov. 20, 1806 .....	Oskaloosa, Ia., Jan. 18, 1865 .....	59
20	Worthington, David ....	Feb. 13, 1815 .....	Mt. Pleasant, Ia., March 1, 1866 .....	51
21	Crelin, Henry .....	March 19, 1820 .....	Muscatine, Ia., Jan. 1, '67	47
22	Boyles, Thomas D. ....	Aug. 30, 1817 .....	Unionville, Ia., Dec. 16, 1867 .....	50
23	Hare, Michael H. ....	Dec. 23, 1817 .....	Mt. Pleasant, Ia., July 27, 1868 .....	51
24	Elliott, Charles .....	May 16, 1792 .....	Mt. Pleasant, Ia., Jan. 6, 1869 .....	77
25	Bamford, Geo. W. ....	March 23, 1824 .....	Winfield, Ia., April 18, 1871 .....	47
26	Latham, James W. ....	July 23, 1830 .....	Keosauqua, Ia., Jan. 1, 1872 .....	42
27	Donaldson, D. ....	March 22, 1828 .....	Salem, Ia., July 21, '72	44
28	Elliott, John .....	Dec. 8, 1842 .....	Jefferson Co., Ia., Sept. 5, 1822 .....	30
29	Powers, John H. ....	March 15, 1798 .....	Burlington, Ia., Jan. 26, 1873 .....	75
30	Prathor, Amos H. ....	April 17, 1835 .....	Birmingham, Ia., April 1, 1873 .....	38
31	White, James W. ....	Aug. 2, 1814 .....	Mt. Pleasant, Ia., July 17, 1873 .....	57
32	Friend, George .....	Feb. 21, 1818 .....	Lexington, Ia., Oct. 21, 1873 .....	55
33	Gortner, B. W. ....	May 22, 1849 .....	Keota, Ia., Aug. 21, '74	25
34	Smith, David D. ....	Aug. 3, 1825 .....	Centerville, Ia., March 30, 1875 .....	50
35	Coddington, Eli. H. ....	Champaign Co., Ill., July 1, 1837 .....	Mt. Pleasant, Ia., July 30, 1877 .....	40
36	Hugam, John W. ....	.....	Columbus City, Ia., April 12, 1878 .....	
37	Ludwig, Silas T. ....	.....	July 20, 1878 .....	
38	Harris, John .....	Worcester, Eng., June 5, 1809 .....	Corning, Ia., July 29, 1881 .....	72
39	Wheeler, John .....	Portsmouth, Eng., April 7, 1815 .....	Mt. Pleasant, Ia., June 18, 1881 .....	66
40	Holland, Benj. ....	Hamilton Co., O., April 11, 1809 .....	Batavia, Ia., Jan. 17, '83	74
41	Holtzinger, Peter F. ....	Pennsylvania, Jan. 6, '16..	Omaha, Neb., May 20, 1883 .....	67
42	Robinson, Richard S. ...	Brownsville, Pa., March 22, 1807 .....	Oskaloosa, Ia., May 6, 1884 .....	77

Roll of the Dead.

367

	Place of Burial	Ent. Itinerary Conference Year	Ent. Ia. Cnf.	Relation at Death	Yr. in Min
1	.....	1841		.....	5
2	Chillicothe, Iowa .....	1844	1844	.....	3
3	.....	1833		.....	14
4	.....	1842		.....	8
5	.....	1849		.....	3
6	.....	1851		.....	
7	.....	1847	1851	.....	4
8	.....	1847	1847	.....	7
9	.....	1845	1845	.....	14
10	Baltimore .....	1821		.....	36
11	Winchester, Iowa .....	Pittsburg .....	1837	.....	23
12	Winchester, Iowa .....	Iowa .....	1857	1857	3
13	.....	Iowa .....	1847	1847	16
14	.....	Iowa .....	1857	1857	5
15	Fairfield, Iowa .....	Iowa .....	1860	1860	3
16	.....	Illinois .....	1837	.....	27
17	.....	Iowa .....	1857	1857	7
18	Mt. Pleasant, Iowa .....	Illinois .....	1836	.....	27
19	Oskaloosa, Iowa .....	Erie .....	1837	.....	28
20	Mt. Pleasant, Iowa .....	Rock River .....	1840	.....	26
21	.....	Iowa .....	1856	1856	11
22	Unionville, Iowa .....	Iowa .....	1855	1855	12
23	Mt. Pleasant, Iowa .....	Iowa .....	1845	1845	23
24	Mt. Pleasant, Iowa .....	Ohio .....	1818	.....	51
25	.....	Iowa .....	1854	1854 Superanuate	17
26	.....	West Virginia ...	1854	.....	18
27	Salem, Iowa .....	Iowa .....	1854	1854	18
28	.....	Iowa .....	1868	1868	4
29	Burlington, Iowa .....	Kentucky .....	1821	.....	52
30	.....	Iowa .....	1857	1857	16
31	Mt. Pleasant, Iowa .....	Pittsburg .....	1837	.....	36
32	Lexington, Iowa .....	Iowa .....	1855	1855	18
33	.....	Iowa .....	1872	1872	2
34	.....	Iowa .....	1869	1869	6
35	Mt. Pleasant, Iowa .....	Iowa .....	1866	1866 Superanuate	11
36	.....	West Virginia ...	1873	.....	5
37	.....	Iowa .....	1877	1877 Effective	1
38	Corning, Iowa .....	Wesleyan Methodist, Eng. ....	1828	1845 Superanuate	36
39	Mt. Pleasant, Iowa .....	.....	1855	Effective	26
40	Ottumwa, Iowa .....	Iowa .....	1853	1853 Superanuate	30
41	Omaha, Neb. ....	Ohio .....	1843	1854 Superanuate	40
42	Oskaloosa, Iowa .....	Indiana .....	1829	1854 Superanuate	55

*Roll of the Dead.*

	Names	Place and Time of Birth	Place and Time of Death	Age
43	*Woodford, L. C. ....	Candor, N. Y., May 31, 1813	Davenport, Ia., Sept. 13, 1884	71
44	Freeland, John S. ....	Mapletown, Pa., Aug. 23, 1855	Salem, Ia., Jan. 2, 1885	30
45	Berry, Eben C. ....	Portsmouth, N. H., Oct. 6, 1845	Kingston, N. H., June 30, 1885	39
46	McDowell, Joseph ....	Westmoreland Co., Pa., July 11, 1797	Mt. Pleasant, Ia., Oct. 16, 1885	88
47	Kirkpatrick, T. M. ....	Morgan Co., Ill., June 5, 1813	Butler Co., Neb., March 10, 1886	73
48	*Johnson, Allen W. ....	Logan Co., O., May 18, 1819	Centralia, Wash. T., June 27, 1887	68
49	Allison, Robert A. ....	St. Johns, N. B., Sept. 2, 1855	Lynville, Ia., Sept. 3, 1888	33
50	*Hayden, John ....	Hamilton Co., O., Dec. 16, 1812	Killed, Krum, Ia., July 10, 1888	76
51	Haynes, John ....	Brook Co., Va., March 31, 1832	Oskaloosa, Ia., April 16, 1888	56
52	Gasner, Joseph ....	Carlisle, Pa., Sept. 27, 1811	Red Oak, Ia., March 26, 1889	77
53	Morey, Cyrus ....	Green Bush, N. Y., April 11, 1816	What Cheer, Ia., March 27, 1890	74
54	Blakeney, James B. ....	Charleston, West Va., Sept. 24, 1827	Oskaloosa, Ia., June 18, 1890	63
55	McCutcheon, James H. ....	Greenbrier Co., Va., July 3, 1812	Keokuk, Ia., Nov. 24, 1890	78
56	Reynolds, C. P. ....	Ripley, O., Dec. 25, 1821	Toledo, Ia., June 25, '91	70
57	Wiley, G. F. W. ....	Brunswick, Germ., 1821	Malvern, Ia., June 21, 1892	71
58	Hestwood, Samuel ....	Deleware Co., O., Aug. 16, 1822	Knoxville, Ia., June 22, 1892	70
59	Power, George N. ....	Portsmouth, O., March 3, 1829	Keokuk, Ia., Oct. 2, 1892	61
60	Orr, John ....	Newark, O., Oct. 29, 1817	Havelock, Neb., Feb. 2, 1893	76
61	Smith, S. C. ....	West Union, O., July 29, 1841	Mt. Pleasant, Ia., May 22, 1893	52
62	McDonald, J. W. ....	Newcastle, Ind., March 13, 1834	Mt. Pleasant, Ia., May 31, 1893	59
63	Wilson, Robert G. ....	Montezuma, Ia., July, 1858	Freemont, Ia., June 2, 1894	36
64	Dunn, C. H. S. ....	Baltimore, M., Jan. 7, 1855	London, England, Aug. 17, 1894	39
65	Shelton, O. C. ....	Mason Co., W. Va., Dec. 30, 1816	Burlington, Ia., Sept. 5, 1894	78
66	Murphy, Dennis ....	Kilferiane, County Limerick, Ire., June 24, 1833	West Liberty, Ia., Jan. 29, 1895	62
67	Clark, Geo. H. ....	Hagerstown, Md., Jan. 2, 1828	Oskaloosa, Ia., April 16, 1895	68
68	Posten, William ....	Hampshire Co., Va., July 5, 1825	Wellman, Ia., Dec. 11, 1896	71
69	Robertson, James F. ....	Birmingham, Ia., July 23, 1851	Muscatine, Ia., July 24, 1896	45
70	Patterson, Wm. E. ....	Augusta Co., Va., May 29, 1845	Agency, Ia., Feb. 1, 1897	52
71	Burgess, John ....	Fredrick Co., Md., May 2, 1821	Keokuk, Ia., May 6, 1897	76
72	Twinning, E. W. ....	Tolland, Mass., Oct. 5, 1814	Corning, Ia., May 24, 1897	83
73	Corkhill, Thos. E. ....	Isle of Man, April 24, 1822	Mt. Pleasant, Ia., June 30, 1897	75
74	Mair, Walter F. ....	Parkersburg, W. Va., Dec. 17, 1861	Pella, Ia., Dec. 30, 1897	36
75	Coleman, James T. ....	Cincinnati, O., Sept. 8, 1817	Burlington, Ia., Jan. 29, 1898	81
76	Allender, Richard B. ....	McConnellsburg, Pa., March 25, 1816	Bloomfield, Ia., April 19, 1898	82
77	Shepherd, Charles W. ....	Springfield, Ill., June 21, 1840	Keosauqua, Ia., May 31, 1898	58
78	Lewis, J. W. ....	Mercer Co., Pa., 1855	Ottumwa, Ia., Sept. 4, 1898	43
79	See, Michael ....	Kanawah Co., Va., Feb. 22, 1817	Mediapolis, Ia., Nov. 16, 1898	81

# Roll of the Dead.

369

	Place of Burial	Ent. Itinerancy Conference Year	Ent. Ia. Cnf.	Relation at Death	Yr. in Min
43	Davenport, Iowa .....	Oneida .....1841	1844	Superanuate .....	43
44	Salem, Iowa .....	West Virginia ...1871	1876	Effective .....	14
45	Kingston, N. Hampshire	New Hampshire..1876	1884	Effective .....	14
46	Mt. Pleasant, Iowa .....	Ohio .....1833	1849	Superanuate .....	52
47	Butler Co., Neb. ....	Illinois .....1837	1844	Superanuate .....	49
48	Centralia, Wash. Ter. ..	Rock River .....1843	1844	Superanuate .....	44
49	Lynville, Iowa .....	Iowa .....1885	1885	Effective .....	3
50	Libertyville, Iowa .....	Rock River .....1841	1844	Superanuate .....	47
51	Mt. Pleasant, Iowa .....	Iowa .....1859	1859	Effective .....	29
52	Mt. Pleasant, Iowa .....	Ohio .....1836	1854	Superanuate .....	53
53	Brooklyn, Iowa .....	West Virginia ...1851	1855	Superanuate .....	49
54	Oskaloosa, Iowa .....	West Virginia ...1852	1870	Effective .....	38
55	Keokuk, Iowa .....	Virginia .....1839	1857	Superanuate .....	51
56	Toledo, Iowa .....	Iowa .....1853	1853	Superanuate .....	38
57	Mt. Pleasant, Iowa .....	Professor in I. W. Col. 16 years		.....	
58	Knoxville, Iowa .....	Iowa .....1853	1853	Superanuate .....	39
59	Burlington, Iowa .....	Iowa .....1856	1856	Effective .....	36
60	Mt. Pleasant, Iowa .....	Iowa .....1859	1859	Superanuate .....	34
61	Mt. Pleasant, Iowa .....	Iowa .....1879	1879	Supernumerary .....	14
62	Mt. Pleasant, Iowa .....	Iowa .....1866	1866	Effective .....	27
63	Montezuma, Iowa .....	Iowa .....1883	1883	Effective .....	11
64	London, Eng. ....	Minnesota .....1878	1890	Supernumerary .....	16
65	Burlington, Iowa .....		1852	Superanuate .....	42
66	Mt. Pleasant, Iowa .....	Iowa .....1858	1858	Effective .....	37
67	Oskaloosa, Iowa .....	Iowa .....1851	1851	Superanuate .....	44
68	Pleasant Plain, C., near Lexington, Iowa .....	Iowa .....1854	1854	Superanuate .....	42
69	Muscatine, Iowa .....	Iowa .....1877	1877	Effective .....	19
70	Vernon, Iowa .....	Iowa .....1871	1871	Effective .....	26
71	Keokuk, Iowa .....	North Ohio .....1843	1858	Superanuate .....	54
72	Mt. Pleasant, Iowa .....	Iowa .....1846	1846	Superanuate .....	51
73	Mt. Pleasant, Iowa .....	Iowa .....1851	1851	Supernumerary .....	46
74	Pella, Iowa .....	Iowa .....1887	1887	Supernumerary .....	10
75	Mt. Pleasant, Iowa .....	Iowa .....1847	1847	Superanuate .....	51
76	Bloomfield, Iowa .....	Iowa .....1853	1853	Superanuate .....	45
77	Keosauqua, Iowa .....	Iowa .....1868	1868	Effective .....	30
78	Ottumwa, Iowa .....	Iowa .....1882	1882	Effective .....	16
79	Kossuth, Iowa .....	Iowa .....1845	1845	Superanuate .....	53

	Names	Place and Time of Birth	Place and Time of Death	Age
80	Thomas, S. H. ....	Hampshire Co., W. V., Jan. 9, 1830 .....	Beacon, Ia., Nov. 28, 1898 .....	68
81	Cowles, Wm. F. ....	McGranville, N. Y., May 11, 1819 .....	Burlington, Ia., July 14, 1899 .....	80
82	Souden, S. P. ....	Cornwall, Eng., Dec. 5, 1853 .....	Unionville, Ia., Feb. 6, 1900 .....	47
83	Robinson, Anthony ....	Orange Co., N. C., April 15, 1810 .....	Ottumwa, Ia., Feb. 26, 1900 .....	90
84	Teter, Isaac P. ....	Lewis Co., Va., May 11, 1829 .....	New Sharon, Ia., March 6, 1900 .....	71
85	Jackson, Warren A. ...	Bucyrus, O., Oct. 29, 1861 .....	Maywood, Neb., July 3, 1901 .....	40
86	Boydston, B. M. ....	Green Co., Pa., June 16, 1851 .....	Lone Tree, Ia., May 13, 1902 .....	51
87	Shearer, W. S. ....	Blandensburg, Ia., Dec. 26, 1868 .....	Cedar, Ia., Feb. 13, 1902 .....	34
88	Dunlavey, D. S. ....	Bloomfield, Ia., May 9, 1854 .....	Killed, Chillicothe, Ia., April 13, 1902 .....	48
89	Haynes, James ....	Wheeling, W. Va., Dec. 27, 1826 .....	Omaha, Neb., April 21, 1902 .....	76
90	Thompson, J. G. ....	Rhea Co., Tenn., July 5, 1814 .....	Sigourney, Ia., Oct. 9, 1902 .....	88
91	Stryker, A. W. ....	Jackson Co., Ind., Nov. 18, 1822 .....	Victor, Ia., Feb. 27, 1903 .....	81
92	Gilmore, W. F. ....	Kirkville, Ia., 1865 .....	Kirkville, Ia., June 6, 1903 .....	38
93	Van Schoiack, W. C....	Indiana, Oct. 30, 1855 .....	Malcom, Ia., July 4, 1903 .....	47
94	Light, Oliver P. ....	Clermont Co., O., April 27, 1828 .....	March 28, 1904 .....	76
95	Simmons, John T. ....	Brandywine Hundred, Del., Jan. 11, 1829 .....	Ottumwa, Ia., March 8, 1904 .....	75
96	Pusey, Morris J. ....	Columbia, Pa., Nov. 27, 1885 .....	Crow Agency, Mont., May 17, 1904 .....	49
97	Pike, E. J. ....	Lawrenceburg, Ind., Feb. 28, 1846 .....	Cedar Rapids, Ia., Nov. 3, 1904 .....	58
98	Mark, Banner ....	Ross Co., O., Aug. 1, 1825 .....	Los Angeles, Cal., June 21, 1905 .....	80
99	Powelson, C. W. ....	Muskingum Co., O., March 9, 1849 .....	Davis City, Ia., Jan. 6, 1906 .....	57
100	Williams, C. F. ....	Hadley, Ill., Nov. 5, 1841 .....	Davenport, Ia., Jan. 9, 1906 .....	65
101	Shane, B. F. ....	Jefferson Co., O., Dec. 1, 1837 .....	Selma, Ia., Feb. 25, 1906 .....	69
102	*Hardy, Joshua B. ....	Fayette Co., Pa., Feb. 7, 1820 .....	Brooklyn, Ia., April 15, 1906 .....	86
103	Wells, Nelson ....	Erie Co., Pa., Sept. 2, 1825 .....	Mt. Pleasant, Ia., May 30, 1906 .....	81
104	Craig, Jesse ....	Hanover, O., Aug. 21, 1821 .....	Colorado Springs, Col., May 7, 1907 .....	86
105	Roovart, James A. ....	Pella, Ia., Sept. 19, 1870 .....	Whittier, Cal., Jan. 3, 1907 .....	36
106	Owen, Thos. B. ....	Iowa Co., Ia., April 7, 1867 .....	South China, May 22, 1907 .....	40
107	Brush, Frank E. ....	Stockport, N. Y., March 15, 1853 .....	Ottumwa, Ia., March 17, 1908 .....	55
108	Evans, Frank W. ....	Pittsburg, Pa., March 17, 1829 .....	Des Moines, Ia., Sept. 3, 1908 .....	79
109	Spaulding, W. J. ....	Newark, N. J., April 18, 1827 .....	Denver, Col., Feb. 22, 1909 .....	82
110	Sinclair, James A. ....	Vermont, Oct. 30, 1855 .....	Montrose, Ia., July 8, '09 .....	54
111	Hill, J. B. ....	1822 .....	Agency, Ia., Dec. 3, '09 .....	87
112	Adams, Frank W. ....	Newark, O., Jan. 12, 1850 .....	Mt. Vernon, Ia., May 5, 1911 .....	61
113	Schreiner, E. L. ....	Marietta, O., Sept. 9, 1840 .....	Albia, Ia., May 8, 1911 .....	71
114	Shippen, W. C. ....	Eaton, O., Dec. 23, 1829 .....	Owyhee, Ore., Aug. 11, 1911 .....	81
115	Weese, Renix ....	.....	1911 .....	.....
116	Potter, John ....	Yorkshire, Eng., June 7, 1843 .....	Newton, Ia., May 20, 1912 .....	69
117	Byrkit, George W. ....	Indianapolis, Ind., Jan. 25, 1834 .....	Los Angeles, Cal., Feb. 22, 1913 .....	79



*Roll of the Dead.*

371

	Place of Burial	Ent. Itinerancy Conference Year	Ent. Ia. Cnf.	Relation at Death	Yr. in Min
80	Beacon, Iowa .....	Iowa .....1860	1860	Superanuate .....	38
81	Burlington, Iowa .....	Michigan .....1843	1851	Supernumerary .....	56
82	Beacon, Iowa .....	Iowa .....1885	1885	Effective .....	15
83	Ottumwa, Iowa .....	Indiana .....1836	1857	Superanuate .....	64
84	Ottumwa, Iowa .....	Iowa .....1853	1853	Effective .....	47
85	Maywood, Neb. ....	Iowa .....1892	1892	Supernumerary .....	9
86	Knoxville, Iowa .....	Iowa .....1880	1880	Effective .....	22
87	Batavia, Iowa .....	Iowa .....1895	1895	Effective .....	7
88	Bloomfield, Iowa .....	St. Louis .....1881	1885	Effective .....	21
89	Omaha, Neb. ....	Iowa .....1855	1855	Superanuate .....	47
90	Sigourney, Iowa .....	Iowa .....1853	1853	Superanuate .....	49
91	Victor, Iowa .....	Indiana .....1850	1856	Superanuate .....	53
92	Kirkville, Iowa .....	Iowa .....1894	1894	Effective .....	9
93	Albia, Iowa .....	Iowa .....1888	1888	Effective .....	15
94		Illinois .....1852	1867	Superanuate .....	52
95	Ottumwa, Iowa .....	Iowa .....1856	1856	Superanuate .....	48
96	Winfield, Iowa .....	Iowa .....1887	1887	Five years in Callao, Peru .....	17
97	Sigourney, Iowa .....	Iowa .....1868	1868	Effective .....	36
98	Los Angeles, Cal. ....	Ohio .....1846	1860	Supernumerary .....	59
99	Mt. Pleasant, Iowa ....	Iowa .....1886	1886	Effective .....	20
100	Perry, Illinois .....	Iowa .....1878	1878	Supermunerary .....	28
101	Mt. Moriah, near Selma	Iowa .....1869	1869	Effective .....	37
102	Brooklyn, Iowa .....	Rock River .....1842	1844	Superanuate .....	64
103	Mt. Pleasant, Iowa ....	Iowa .....1854	1854	Superanuate .....	52
104	Garden City, Kan. ....	Pittsburg .....1845	1855	Superanuate .....	62
105	Oskaloosa, Iowa .....	Iowa .....1901	1901	Supernumerary .....	6
106	Hingua, China .....	Iowa .....1893	1893	P. E. Hingua, China..	14
107	Ottumwa, Iowa .....	Upper Iowa .....1877	1896	Superanuate .....	31
108	Des Moines, Iowa.....	Iowa .....1851	1851	Superanuate .....	57
109	Mt. Pleasant, Iowa ....	Indiana .....1853	1856	Superanuate .....	56
110	Mt. Pleasant, Iowa ....	Iowa .....1883	1883	Effective .....	26
111	Agency, Iowa .....	Ohio .....1851	1857	Superanuate .....	58
112	Mt. Vernon, Iowa ....	Iowa .....1877	1877	Superanuate .....	34
113	Mt. Pleasant, Iowa ....	Iowa .....1865	1865	Superanuate .....	46
114	Butte, Mont. ....	Iowa .....1852	1852	Superanuate .....	59
115	West Virginia .....	West Virginia ..1871	1885	Superanuate .....	40
116	Lynville, Iowa .....	Iowa .....1870	1870	Superanuate .....	42
117		Iowa .....1857	1857	Retired .....	56



	Names	Place and Time of Birth	Place and Time of Death	Age
118	Coates, J. M. ....	Northhampton Co., N. C., Oct. 26, 1837 .....	Prairie Du Chien, Wis., Nov. 6, 1912 .....	75
119	Runyon, Harrison .....	Shenandoah Valley, Va., Feb. 12, 1829 .....	Sidney, Ia., July 31, 1913 .....	84
120	Barton, J. G. ....		Ottumwa, Ia., Nov. 15, 1913 .....	
121	Jordan, C. L. ....	Wheeling, W. Va., July 15, 1866 .....	Drakeville, Ia., Aug. 2, 1914 .....	
122	Coxe, J. C. W. ....	Ft. Ann, N. Y., July 9, 1837 .....	Los Angeles, Cal., July 28, 1914 .....	77
123	Ferguson, J. S. ....	Beaver Co., Pa., Oct. 15, 1830 .....	Keokuk, Ia., Dec. 6, 1915 .....	85
124	Hanawalt, G. H. ....	Effingham Co., Ill., Oct. 31, 1859 .....	Mediapolis, Ia., March 8, 1916 .....	56
125	Kemble, I. O. ....	Lisbon, O., 1835 .....	Oskaloosa, Ia., March 30, 1916 .....	81
126	Waring, E. H. ....	Oct. 17, 1827 .....	Oskaloosa, Ia., Oct. 5, 1916 .....	89
127	Hughes, T. B. ....	Fayette Co., W. Va., Jan. 20, 1836 .....	Pasadena, Cal., July 28, 1917 .....	81
128	Rowe, Thomas .....	Callington, Cornwall, Eng., July 15, 1858 .....	Packwood, Ia., Aug., 1917 .....	

\*Charter Members Iowa Conference, 1844.

## MINISTERS' WIVES

	Names	Name of Husband	Place and Time of Birth
1	Cowles, Alexina .....		April 4, 1828.
2	McDowell, Esther .....		Nov. 7, 1792.
3	Rankin, N. J. ....		
4	Shane, Hannah Elliott...	Shane, B. F. ....	Aug. 12, 1849.
5	Shepherd, Harriett Oliver	Shepherd, Charles .....	Dec. 7, 1850.
6	Rice, Josephine .....		1852.
7	Busby, Jennie F. ....	Busby, I. N. ....	Dec. 18.
8	Power, Mary N. ....	Power, John H. ....	Leesburg, Va., April 26, 1806.
9	Gasner, Harriet .....	Gasner, Joseph .....	Northumberland Co., Pa., Sept. 10, 1822.
10	Briggs, Jane Johnson...	Briggs, E. L. ....	
11	Shelton, Lucy .....	Shelton, O. C. ....	April 1, 1816.
12	Smith, Martha A. ....		Nov. 14, 1844.
13	Patterson, Clara Ehrmin	Patterson, Wm. E. ....	Van Buren Co., Ia., April 26, 1851.
14	Clark, Anna C. Bean....	Clark, G. H. ....	Adams Co., Ill., March 1, '36.
15	Allender, Elmira R. ....	Allender, R. B. ....	Wells Valley, Pa., Aug. 16, '20.
16	Holland, Mildred .....	Holland, Benj. ....	
17	Clark, Elizabeth .....	Clark, Samuel .....	Hagerstown, Md., Sept. 4, '05.
18	Wycoff, Emma A. ....	Wycoff, H. E. ....	
19	Carnine, Irene .....	Carnine, R. A. ....	Des Moines Co., Ia., May 10, 1852.
20	Busby, Almira B. ....	Busby, I. N. ....	Indianapolis, Ind., Aug. 27, 1857.
21	Swain, Sarah B. ....	Swain, Wm. A. ....	Attica, Ia., Aug. 4, 1849.
22	Adams, Jennie R. ....	Adams, F. W. ....	Northfield, Ia., June 8, 1854.
23	McCutcheon, Harriet H..	McCutcheon, J. H. ....	Athens Co., O., June 3, 1821.
24	Lewis, Julia C. ....	Lewis, J. W. ....	Louisa Co., Ia., April 9, '62.
25	Morey, Elizabeth M. ....	Morey, Cyrus .....	Athens Co., O., Aug. 15, '21.
26	Orr, Mary A. M. ....	Orr, John .....	Muskingum Co., O., July 4, 1823.
27	Waring, Mary A. ....	Waring, E. H. ....	Gettysburg, Pa., Nov. 16, '28.
28	Robinson, Jane T. ....	Robinson, R. S. ....	Duck Creek, Ind., July 15, '25.
29	Smith, Georgiana Y. ....	Smith, D. C. ....	Peoria Co., Ill., Oct. 6, 1841.
30	Coxe, Mary F. ....	Coxe, J. C. W. ....	Hancock, Mass., March 20, '41.
31	Bamford, Catharine ....	Eamford, Geo. W. ....	Ohio, April 28, 1831.
32	Waring, Sarah .....	Waring, E. H. ....	Albamarle, N. C., Aug. 30, '30.
33	Power, Matilda B. ....	Power, Geo. N. ....	Leesburg, O., Aug. 20, 1831.
34	Stryker, Martha M. ....	Stryker, A. W. ....	Charleston, Ind., Feb. 1, '26.
35	Hoover, Christa S. ....	Hoover, J. M. ....	Columbus, Ind., Aug. 28, '52.
36	Kemble, Mary B. ....	Kemble, I. O. ....	Pennsylvania, Dec. 26, 1836.
37	Worthington, Lucretia E.	Worthington, David ...	Frederickstown, O., Aug. 10, 1835.

# Roll of the Dead.

373

	Place of Burial	Ent. Itinerancy Conference Year	Ent. Ia. Cnf.	Relation at Death	Yr. in Min
118	Newton, Iowa .....	Iowa .....	1860	1860 Retired .....	52
119		Iowa .....	1860	1860 Superanuate .....	53
120	Ottumwa, Iowa .....	Iowa .....	1868	1868 Retired .....	45
121	Timewell, Illinois .....	Illinois .....	1887	1907 Effective .....	27
122	Washington, Iowa .....	Vermont .....	1864	1874 Retired .....	50
123	Keokuk, Iowa .....	Iowa .....	1865	1865 Retired .....	13
124	Deep River, Iowa .....	Iowa .....	1896	1896 Effective .....	20
125	Oskaloosa, Iowa .....	Iowa .....	1865	1865 Retired .....	50
126	Oskaloosa, Iowa .....	Baltimore .....	1850	1859 Retired .....	60
127	Bloomfield, Iowa .....	West Virginia...	1859	1885 Retired .....	66
128	Beacon, Iowa .....	Iowa .....	1904	1904 Effective .....	13

	Place and Time of Death	Place of Burial	Age
1	June 16, 1855 .....	.....	27
2	Nov. 26, 1872 .....	.....	80
3	Aug. 8, 1873 .....	.....	
4	Attica, Iowa, April 12, 1873 .....	Eddyville, Iowa .....	24
5	March 12, 1873 .....	.....	23
6	Oct. 20, 1874 .....	.....	22
7	Aug. 20, 1874 .....	Brooklyn, Iowa .....	
8	Burlington, Iowa, Jan. 1, 1876 .....	Burlington, Iowa .....	70
9	Mt. Pleasant, Iowa, Dec. 23, 1876 .....	Mt. Pleasant, Iowa .....	54
10	Oskaloosa, Iowa, June 20, 1878 .....	Oskaloosa, Iowa .....	
11	Amish, Iowa, Feb. 4, 1878 .....	Burlington, Iowa .....	62
12	Aug. 23, 1878 .....	.....	34
13	Keokuk, Iowa, Oct. 9, 1881 .....	.....	30
14	Oskaloosa, Iowa .....	Oskaloosa, Iowa .....	
15	Bloomfield, Iowa, April 7, 1883 .....	Bloomfield, Iowa .....	63
16	Batavia, Iowa, Oct. 11, 1883 .....	.....	
17	Oskaloosa, Iowa, Sept. 19, 1883 .....	Oskaloosa, Iowa .....	78
18	Nora, Ill., March 1, 1884 .....	Mt. Pleasant, Iowa .....	
19	Newton, Iowa, Dec. 10, 1884 .....	Northfield, Iowa .....	32
20	Brooklyn, Iowa, Oct. 1, 1885 .....	Brooklyn, Iowa .....	28
21	West Liberty, Iowa, March 3, 1886 ....	West Liberty, Iowa .....	37
22	Northfield, Iowa, Jan. 31, 1884 .....	Northfield, Iowa .....	30
23	July 30, 1885 .....	Charleston, Iowa .....	64
24	What Cheer, Iowa, Feb. 14, 1887 .....	Columbus City, Iowa .....	25
25	What Cheer, Iowa, July 28, 1888 .....	Brooklyn, Iowa .....	67
26	Mt. Pleasant, Iowa, Sept. 28, 1887 ....	Mt. Pleasant, Iowa .....	64
27	Oskaloosa, Iowa, Nov. 15, 1887 .....	Oskaloosa, Iowa .....	59
28	Kahoka, Mo., July 15, 1889 .....	.....	64
29	Albia, Iowa, Oct. 12, 1889 .....	Albia, Iowa .....	48
30	Washington, Iowa, Nov. 11, 1889 .....	Washington, Iowa .....	75
31	Keota, Iowa, March 16, 1890 .....	.....	59
32	Oskaloosa, Iowa, Aug. 4, 1890 .....	Oskaloosa, Iowa .....	60
33	Keokuk, Iowa, Aug. 9, 1890 .....	Burlington, Iowa .....	59
34	Victor, Iowa, April 18, 1891 .....	Victor, Iowa .....	65
35	Morning Sun, Iowa, July 26, 1891 .....	Morning Sun .....	39
36	Muscataine, Iowa, July 30, 1891 .....	Oskaloosa, Iowa .....	55
37	Aurora, Ill., Sept. 10, 1891 .....	Mt. Pleasant, Iowa .....	56

	Names	Name of Husband	Place and Time of Birth
38	Collier, Jane .....	Collier, Richard .....	Oldsbury, Eng., Dec. 10, '40.
39	Simmons, Martha A. ...	Simmons, J. T. ....	Vinton Co., O., March 1, '32.
40	Dunlavey, Louisa .....	Dunlavey, D. S. ....	Stiles, Ia., June 1, 1854.
41	Holtzinger, Mary H. H. ...	Holtzinger, Peter F. ...	Pennsylvania, Sept. 30, 1820.
42	Schreiner, Martha A. ...	Schreiner, E. L. ....	Bloomington, Ind., Oct. 19, '47.
43	Bevan, Mary J. ....	Bevan, D. C. ....	Indiana, Jan. 28, 1848.
44	Smith, Nancy J. ....	Smith, S. C. ....	Knox Co., Ill., Jan. 16, 1848.
45	Harris, Ann .....	Harris, John .....	Wooster, Eng., 1808.
46	Friend, Catharine .....	Friend, George .....	Indiana, Dec. 26, 1821.
47	Light, Nancy J. ....	Light, O. P. ....	Clark Co., Ind., Sept. 12, '33.
48	Boyles, Rebecca M. ....	Boyles, Thos. D. ....	Monongahela Co., W. V., Oct. 10, 1822.
49	Woodford, Mariah H. ...	Woodford, Lucas C. ...	Ulster Co., N. Y., Jan. 10, '16.
50	Johnson, Alice T. ....	Johnson, L. D. ....	Weare, N. H., Jan. 21, 1852.
51	Hill, Mary Jane .....	Hill, J. B. ....	Summersville, W. Va., June 8, 1829.
52	Hardy, Emily A. ....	Hardy, J. B. ....	Mt. Sterling, Ky., Feb. 12, '26.
53	Robinson, Sarah A. ....	Robinson, Anthony ....	Kentucky, July 26, 1821.
54	Blakeney, Catharine A. ...	Blakeney, J. B. ....	Claysville, Pa., 1829.
55	See, Jane E. ....	See, M. ....	Essex Co., N. J., Jan. 3, '31.
56	Inghram, Gertrude R. ....	Ingham, Hardy A. ....	Blakesburg, Ia., Sept. 17, '73.
57	Tuttle, Leama M. ....	Tuttle, G. M. ....	Amherst, Nova Scotia, April 17, 1856.
58	Hestwood, Rebecca J. ...	Hestwood, Samuel ....	York Co., Pa., 1824.
59	Boyd, Martha R. ....	Boyd, A. C. ....	Manchester, N. Y., Feb. 15, 1860.
60	Spaulding, Martha B. ...	Spaulding, W. J. ....	Feb. 7, 1836.
61	Hayden, Sarah .....	Hayden, John .....	Indiana, Aug. 7, 1816.
62	Thompson, Harriett ....	Thompson, J. G. ....	Washington Co., Va., May 31, 1817.
63	Bussey, Hannah .....	Bussey, Amos .....	Hubbard, O., June 23, 1811.
64	Dimmitt, Cora May ....	Dimmitt, John H. ....	Selma, Ia., April 1, 1876.
65	Ferguson, Mrs. J. S. ....	Ferguson, J. S. ....	St. Joseph Co., Mich., May 29, 1835.
66	Kirkpatrick, Mrs. C. I. ...	Kirkpatrick, Thos. M. ...	Kentucky, Feb. 5, 1815.
67	Coxe, Zerilda A. ....	Coxe, J. C. W. ....	Green Co., Ill.
68	Millice, Ella C. ....	Millice, H. C. ....	Warsaw, Ind., March 26, '60.
69	Wells, Mary C. ....	Wells, Nelson .....	Ross Co., O., July 17, 1835.
70	Barber, Carrie .....	Barber, Geo. W. ....	Bonaparte, Ia., May 19, 1851.
71	Donaldson, Rebecca ....	Donaldson, David .....	Stark Co., O., Dec. 22, 1832.
72	Eyestone, Elizabeth W. ...	Eyestone, James B. ....	Keosauqua, Ia., April 25, '74.
73	Reynolds, Martha O. ....	Reynolds, C. P. ....	Covington, Ky., Feb. 16, 1823.
74	Cowles, Martha L. ....	Cowles, W. F. ....	Holmes Co., O., Feb. 27, 1833.
75	Stewart, Mary R. ....	Stewart, I. I. ....	Ireland, 1822.
76	Berg, Caroline .....	Berg, W. E. ....	Elkport, Ia., Dec. 24, 1863.
77	Evans, Martha A. ....	Evans, Frank W. ....	Hancock Co., Va., Nov. 15, '34.
78	Jordan, Cora M. ....	Jordan, A. L. ....	Burlington, Ia., July 21, '84.
79	Weese .....	Weese, Renix .....	
80	Shippen, Margaret A. ....	Shippen, W. C. ....	Carlisle, Pa., May 8, 1825.
81	Myers, Eliza J. ....	Myers, T. J. ....	Senacaville, O., May 16, '43.
82	Craig .....	Craig, Jesse .....	
83	Hill .....	Hill, J. B. ....	
84	Coleman, Ann C. ....	Coleman, J. T. ....	Harrisburg, Pa., June 14, '28.
85	Stewart .....	Stewart, Isaac I. ....	
86	Haynes .....	Haynes, James .....	
87	Decker, Cornelia .....	Decker, J. S. ....	Fulton Co., Pa., March 28, '73.
88	Teter, Rebecca A. ....	Teter, Isaac P. ....	July 25, 1831.
89	Zimmerman, Lucy P. ....	Zimmerman, C. R. ....	Iowa Co., Ia., May 20, '64.
90	Lewis, Angelica G. ....	Lewis, J. W. ....	Montrose, Ia., Jan. 2, '58.
91	Thorn, Rachel M. ....	Thorn, W. G. ....	Kilbourn, Ia., Nov. 2, '43.
92	Adams, Minnie Wayman ...	Adams, F. W. ....	Bloomfield, Ia., Feb. 2, 1863.
93	Waring .....	Waring, E. H. ....	

# Roll of the Dead.

375

	Place and Time of Death	Place of Burial	Age
38	Grannille, Iowa, Dec. 31, 1891 .....	Peoria, Iowa .....	51
39	Ottumwa, Iowa, May 4, 1892 .....	Ottumwa, Iowa .....	60
40	Amish, Iowa, Sept. 27, 1892 .....	Stiles, Iowa .....	38
41	Mt. Pleasant, Iowa, Dec. 20, 1892 .....	Mt. Pleasant, Iowa .....	72
42	Mt. Pleasant, Iowa, Dec. 29, 1892 .....	Mt. Pleasant, Iowa .....	45
43	Oskaloosa, Iowa, Oct. 20, 1893 .....	Oskaloosa, Iowa .....	45
44	Mt. Pleasant, Iowa, Feb. 7, 1894 .....	Mt. Pleasant, Iowa .....	46
45	Chattanooga, Tenn., April 7, 1894 .....	.....	86
46	Wichita, Kan., Aug. 8, 1894 .....	Wichita, Kansas .....	73
47	Wymore, Neb., Aug. 4, 1895 .....	.....	62
48	Unionville, Iowa, March 24, 1895 .....	Unionville, Iowa .....	73
49	Davenport, Iowa, Oct. 27, 1895 .....	Davenport, Iowa .....	79
50	Muscatine, Iowa, Feb. 25, 1896 .....	Muscatine, Iowa .....	44
51	Agency, Iowa, March 3, 1896 .....	Agency, Iowa .....	67
52	Brooklyn, Iowa, Dec. 1, 1896 .....	Brooklyn, Iowa .....	70
53	Ottumwa, Iowa, June 18, 1897 .....	Ottumwa, Iowa .....	76
54	Denver, Col., April 16, 1898 .....	Oskaloosa, Iowa .....	69
55	Mediapolis, Iowa, Nov. 26, 1898 .....	Kossuth, Iowa .....	67
56	Albia, Iowa, March 11, 1899 .....	Albia, Iowa .....	26
57	Mt. Pleasant, Iowa, Sept. 23, 1899 .....	Mt. Pleasant, Iowa .....	43
58	Knoxville, Iowa, Oct. 30, 1899 .....	Knoxville, Iowa .....	75
59	Barnes City, Iowa, Feb. 9, 1900 .....	Barnes City, Iowa .....	40
60	Mt. Pleasant, Iowa, May 2, 1900 .....	Mt. Pleasant, Iowa .....	64
61	Libertyville, Iowa, Feb. 26, 1901 .....	Libertyville, Iowa .....	85
62	Sigourney, Iowa, Nov. 1, 1900 .....	Sigourney, Iowa .....	83
63	Denver, Col., July 13, 1901 .....	Oskaloosa, Iowa .....	90
64	Sept. 9, 1902 .....	Kossuth, Iowa .....	26
65	Keokuk, Iowa .....	Keokuk, Iowa .....	
66	Oberlin, Louisiana, Nov. 28, 1901 .....	Kinder, Louisiana .....	96
67	Chicago, Ill., Dec. 15, 1904 .....	Alton, Illinois .....	
68	Lynville, Iowa, March 9, 1906 .....	Lynville, Iowa .....	46
69	Mt. Pleasant, Iowa, May 19, 1906 .....	Mt. Pleasant, Iowa .....	71
70	Unionville, Iowa, June 25, 1906 .....	Bonaparte, Iowa .....	55
71	Indianola, Iowa, June 4, 1907 .....	Salem, Iowa .....	75
72	Foochow, China, March 27, 1907 .....	Foochow, China .....	33
73	Ft. Madison, Iowa, Jan. 30, 1909 .....	Toledo, Iowa .....	86
74	Burlington, Iowa, May 30, 1909 .....	Burlington, Iowa .....	76
75	Mt. Pleasant, Iowa, Feb. 18, 1909 .....	Mt. Pleasant, Iowa .....	87
76	West Grove, Iowa, June 12, 1909 .....	Klemma, Iowa .....	46
77	Des Moines, Iowa, Nov. 28, 1910 .....	.....	76
78	Keokuk, Iowa, April 10, 1911 .....	Tamatown Chapel, Iowa .....	27
79	West Virginia, 1911 .....	West Virginia .....	
80	Butte, Mont., Sept. 11, 1910 .....	Butte, Mont. ....	85
81	Mt. Pleasant, Iowa, Sept. 23, 1910 .....	Mt. Pleasant, Iowa .....	67
82	Dec. 11, 1911 .....	.....	
83	Aug. 31, 1912 .....	Agency, Iowa .....	
84	Davenport, Iowa, Jan. 28, 1913 .....	Ft. Madison, Iowa .....	85
85	.....	Mt. Pleasant .....	
86	.....	Crawfordsville .....	
87	Des Moines, Iowa, Oct. 24, 1914 .....	Moravia, Iowa .....	41
88	Ottumwa, Iowa, July 7, 1915 .....	Ottumwa, Iowa .....	84
89	Singapore, Ma., Nov. 8, 1915 .....	Singapore, Ma. ....	52
90	Packard, Iowa, June 2, 1916 .....	Ottumwa, Iowa .....	58
91	Washington, Iowa, July 3, 1916 .....	Washington, Iowa .....	72
92	Mt. Vernon, Iowa, Oct. 13, 1917 .....	Mt. Vernon, Iowa .....	54
93	Indianola, Iowa, April, 1918 .....	.....	

## XII--SESSIONS AND OFFICERS OF THE IOWA CONFERENCE

No	Time	Year	Place	Bishop	Secretary	Statistical Secretary	Treasurer
1	August 14-19	1844	Iowa City	Morris	H. W. Reed		
2	September 3-8	1845	Burlington	Morris	" "		
3	September 2-7	1846	Bloomington	Hamline	" "		
4	September 1-7	1847	Mt. Pleasant	Waugh	Joseph Brooks		
5	August 23-28	1848	Dubuque	Morris	H. W. Reed		
6	August 8-13	1849	Ft. Madison	Janes	Langdon Taylor		
7	August 7-12	1850	Fairfield	Hamline	J. G. Dimmitt		
8	August 6-11	1851	Davenport	Waugh	M. H. Hare		
9	Sept. 29 to Oct. 4	1852	Burlington	Ames	Joseph Brooks		
10	Sept. 28 to Oct. 4	1853	Oskaloosa	Scott	" "		
11	Sept. 27 to Oct. 4	1854	Dubuque	Morris	H. W. Reed		
12	Sept. 26 to Oct. 2	1855	Keokuk	Simpson	Joseph Brooks		
13	Sept. 24-30	1856	Mt. Pleasant	Janes	" "		
14	Sept. 24-26	1857	Des Moines	Ames	" "		
15	Sept. 8-14	1858	Fairfield	Morris	E. L. Briggs	E. W. Waring	
16	Sept. 7-12	1859	Muscatine	Simpson	E. H. Waring	James Haynes	
17	Aug. 29 to Sept. 3	1860	Oskaloosa	Janes	" "	George N. Power	
18	Aug. 21-26	1861	Burlington	Scott	" "	" "	
19	Sept. 10-15	1862	Washington	Baker	" "	" "	
20	Sept. 9-14	1863	Newton	Ames	" "	" "	
21	Sept. 14-19	1864	Keokuk	Janes	" "	" "	
22	Sept. 27 to Oct. 2	1865	Mt. Pleasant	Janes	" "	John Haynes	
23	Sept. 26 to Oct. 1	1866	Knoxville	Ames	" "	J. C. Brown	
24	Sept. 18-23	1867	Ottumwa	Scott	" "	" "	
25	Sept. 3-7	1868	Burlington	Janes	" "	Kemble, Schreiner	
26	Sept. 1-6	1869	Muscatine	Thompson	" "	Haynes, Byrkit	
27	Sept. 28 to Oct. 3	1870	Albia	Ames	" "	Hagnes, Schreiner	
28	Oct. 4-9	1871	Mt. Pleasant	Ames	" "	C. W. Shepherd	
29	Oct. 9-13	1872	Oskaloosa	Andrews	" "	SmithClark, Wilson	
30	Sept. 17-21	1873	Washington	Bowman	" "	Stff'd, Byrkit, Sch'r.	
31	Sept. 16-21	1874	Bloomfield	Haven	" "	" "	
32	Sept. 15-21	1875	Keokuk	Merrill	" "	" "	
33	Sept. 6-12	1876	Ottumwa	Wiley	George N. Power	Myers, Shepherd	
34	Sept. 5-10	1877	Fairfield	Ames	" "	" "	
35	Sept. 4-16	1878	Brooklyn	Foster	" "	" "	
36	Sept. 3-9	1879	Burlington	Harris	" "	" "	
37	Sept. 8-13	1880	Centerville	Hurst	" "	" "	

# SESSIONS AND OFFICERS OF THE IOWA CONFERENCE

No.	Time	Year	Place	Bishop	Secretary	Statistical Secretary	Treasurer
38	Aug. 31 to Sept. 5	1881	Knoxville	Merrill	George N. Power	Myers, Shepherd	
39	Sept. 6-11	1882	Muscatine	Wiley	" "	" Pugh	
40	Sept. 5-10	1883	Burlington	Simpson	" "	" "	
41	Sept. 3-9	1884	Ottumwa	Foster	" "	" "	
42	Sept. 10-15	1885	Mt. Pleasant	Ninde	" "	" Adams	C. W. Shepherd
43	Sept. 2-7	1886	Washington	Bowman	" "	F. W. Adams	" "
44	Sept. 7-12	1887	Newton	Merrill	" "	" "	" "
45	Sept. 5-10	1888	Oskaloosa	Goodsell	" "	" "	" "
46	Sept. 4-9	1889	Burlington	Warren	" "	" "	" "
47	Sept. 4-8	1890	Grinnell	Joyce	" "	" "	" "
48	Sept. 2-7	1891	Muscatine	Foss	" "	" "	" "
49	Sept. 7-12	1892	Washington	Andrews	" "	" "	" "
50	Sept. 6-11	1893	Mt. Pleasant	Mallalieu	C. L. Stafford	" "	" "
51	Sept. 12-16	1894	Fairfield	Fowler	" "	" "	" "
52	Sept. 11-16	1895	Ottumwa	Foster	" "	" "	" "
53	Sept. 9-14	1896	Knoxville	Newman	" "	" "	" "
54	Sept. 8-13	1897	Oskaloosa	Fitzgerald	" "	" "	T. S. Pool
55	Sept. 28 to Oct. 3	1898	Montezuma	Vincent	" "	" "	" "
56	Sept. 27 to Oct. 2	1899	Mt. Pleasant	McCabe	" "	" "	" "
57	Sept. 19-24	1900	Bloomfield	Walden	John C. Willits	Elias Handy	" "
58	Sept. 18-24	1901	Newton	Merrill	" "	" "	" "
59	Sept. 17-22	1902	Keokuk 1st ch	Hamilton	" "	" "	" "
60	Sept. 9-14	1903	Muscatine	Mallalieu	John W. Potter	" "	" "
61	Sept. 7-12	1904	Sigourney	McDowell	" "	" "	" "
62	Sept. 6-11	1905	Albia	Warren	" "	C. R. Zimmerman	" "
63	Sept. 5-10	1906	Grinnell	Goodsell	" "	" "	" "
64	Sept. 4-9	1907	Burlington	Cranston	" "	" "	" "
65	Sept. 2-7	1908	Ottumwa	Quayle	" "	George Blagg	" "
66	Sept. 8-13	1909	Winfield	Spellmeyer	" "	" "	" "
67	Sept. 7-12	1910	Pella	Wilson	" "	" "	" "
68	Sept. 6-7	1911	Fairfield	Cranston	W. A. Longnecker	" "	" "
69	Sept. 4-9	1912	Newton	Hughes	" "	" "	" "
70	Sept. 3-8	1913	Oskaloosa	Shepard	" "	" "	" "
71	Sept. 2-7	1914	Ft. Madison	Shepard	" "	" "	" "
72	Sept. 1-6	1915	Centerville	Stuntz	" "	" "	" "
73	Aug. 30 to Sept. 4	1916	Mt. Pleasant	McConnell	" "	C. A. Field	" "
74	Sept. 5-10	1917	Washington	Cooke	" "	" "	" "
75	Sept. 4-9	1918	Bloomfield	Hughes, M.S.	" "	" "	" "

## XIII

### MISCELLANEOUS

---

#### ADDRESSES OF WIDOWS OF MINISTERS.

- Mrs. Elizabeth Barton, 137 N. Willard St., Ottumwa, Iowa.  
Mrs. E. C. Berry, Kingston, N. H.  
Mrs. B. M. Boydston, 1835 W. 12th St., Des Moines, Iowa.  
Mrs. F. E. Brush, 1019 N. Hobert Blv'd., Los Angeles, Cal.  
Mrs. Sarah A. Burgess, 1202 Des Moines St., Keokuk, Iowa.  
Mrs. G. W. Byrkit, 1324 Bond St., Los Angeles, Cal.  
Mrs. J. M. Coats, 121 E. 5th St., Long Beach, Cal.  
Mrs. E. H. Coddington, 89 Oregon Ave, Detroit, Mich.  
Mrs T. E. Coiner, 718 North K. St., Tacoma, Wash.  
Mrs. J. C. W. Coxe, 955 W. 35th Place, Los Angeles, Cal.  
Mrs. J. S. Freeland, 3023 Park Ave., Kansas City, Mo.  
Mrs. W. F. Gilmore, Bloomfield, Iowa.  
Mrs. Hanna J. Hare, 834 W. 7th St., Superior, Wis.  
Mrs. John Haynes, Oskaloosa, Iowa.  
Mrs. I. O. Kemble, Oskaloosa, Iowa.  
Mrs. J. W. Latham, 48 La Verne St., Redlands, Cal.  
Mrs. J. W. McDonald, 305 N. Main St., Mt. Pleasant, Iowa.  
Mrs. Dennis Murphy, 307 W Saunders St., Mt. Pleasant, Iowa.  
Mrs. W. E. Patterson, Los Angeles, Cal.  
Mrs. E. J. Pike, 1310 7th St., Des Moines, Iowa.  
Mrs. John Potter, Lynnvile, Iowa.  
Mrs. C. W. Powelson, 1116 17th St., Des Moines, Iowa.  
Mrs. J. F. Robertson, 1111 Oakland Drive, Muscatine, Iowa.  
Mrs. J. A. Roovaart, 1100 Hippe Building, Des Moines, Iowa.  
Mrs. H. Runyan, Sidney, Iowa.  
Mrs. B. F. Shane, Eldon, Iowa.  
Mrs. C. W. Shepherd, Keosauqua, Iowa.  
Mrs. J. T. Simmons, Ottumwa, Iowa.  
Mrs. J. A. Sinclair, Mt. Pleasant, Iowa.  
Mrs. S. P. Sowden, 1052 W. 34th St., Los Angeles, Cal.  
Mrs. S. H. Thomas, 120 S. Clinton St, Baltimore, Md  
Mrs. M. Wayman, Mt. Vernon, Iowa.  
Mrs. C. F. Williams, Griggsville, Ills.  
Mrs. W. C. Van Schoiack, Albia, Iowa.  
Mrs. T. B. Hughes, Bloomfield, Iowa.  
Mrs. Thomas Rowe, Beacon, Iowa.



## LAYMEN'S ASSOCIATION

---

### Friday Afternoon Session.

The tenth annual convention of the Laymen's Association of the Iowa Conference convened in the First Baptist Church at Bloomfield, Iowa, at 2:00 p. m., September 6th, President Phelps presiding. The session was opened with devotionals led by the President.

Appointment of Committees: Committee to Escort the Bishop to Our Meeting—J. S. Bellamy, C. B. Quick.

Committee on Credentials and Enrollment—P. F. Wenger, A. J. Wood, J. R. Russell, D. R. Payne.

Committee on Resolutions—Thomas Goodson, W. H. Hamilton, W. A. Hanna, Rae L. Dean.

Committee on Nominations—Chris. Haw, M. M. Wheeler, Charles Stuber, C. B. Quick.

On motion the President appoints the following committee to plan the work for the coming Conference year: Ellsworth Rominger, Mrs. A. J. Pichereau, J. S. Bellamy, S. A. Power.

Address by Bishop Matt. S. Hughes.

On motion a rising vote of thanks was given Bishop Hughes for his address and also to manifest the spirit of co-operation which we as laymen have toward the leaders of our church.

J. S. Bellamy, as one of the trustees of the Wesley Foundation of Iowa, presents the following resolution, which was on motion adopted:

Whereas, It has been the custom of the four M. E. Conferences of the state of Iowa, to sustain through the Wesley Foundation, a student pastor in the Iowa State University, of Iowa City, Iowa, and the Iowa Agricultural College, of Ames, Iowa, by direct apportionment of funds on the membership, on a basis of three cents per member; and

Whereas, The result of the labors of these student pastors has resulted in the enlargement of the student work, and adequate conveniences must be had for pastor and students, to that end the purchase of real estate has been made at opportune time, that after the war suitable buildings may be erected to properly care for the work thus begun; and

Whereas, The purchase price of the above named property has not been met other than by missionary support, and by the borrowing of money from various banks for limited time only, which amount now stands near \$14,000.00 to be provided for. Therefore be it

Resolved, by this Laymen's Association, in regular annual session, that it is the sense of this Association that the amount above named should be assumed by the four Annual Conferences of Iowa, and that we place ourselves on record as favoring the proposition that the Iowa Conference assume its pro rata share of said sum of \$14,000.00, determined on the basis of membership, and pledge our Association to stand behind this movement with time and means, until said amount is raised and the indebtedness cancelled.

---

Address, "The Church in the War," Rev. Thomas Osborn, D. D., Mt. Pleasant.

Address, "The Church After the War," Hon. Ellsworth Rominger, Bloomfield.

Rev. A. W. Harned, of Des Moines, President of the Iowa Public

Welfare League, in a brief address presented an outline of the work of the organization.

---

#### **Saturday's Forenoon Session.**

At 7:30 a. m. a morning prayer service was held in the First Baptist Church, led by John Hasty, Jr., of Delta.

At 9:30 a. m. the regular morning session was opened with a devotional service, led by President Phelps.

Address, "Stewardship," C. G. Gloeckler, Mt. Pleasant.

Address, "System in Church Finance," E. L. Stickney, Moulton.

Discussion of both topics.

Rev. A. B. Hightshoe, U. S. Smith and J. C. Kendrick then briefly addressed the Association, asking that the Laymen's Association co-operate with the Annual Conference in taking steps in the raising of an adequate permanent fund for the Conference claimants. The matter was referred to the committee on resolutions, which committee was requested to draft suitable resolutions covering the matter.

Address, "The Centenary Movement," Mrs. A. J. Pichereau, Ft. Madison.

Address, "The Laymen in the Annual Conference," J. M. Beck, Centerville.

Discussion.

The time for adjournment having arrived, it was decided to permit further discussion of this topic this afternoon, if time permits.

---

#### **Afternoon Session.**

Called to order at 1:45 p. m. by President.

Chris. Haw presents the following resolution, which was on motion adopted:

"Whereas, In our judgment fifty cents per member for Iowa Wesleyan College is not a just and fair distribution of this burden among the churches, and

"Whereas, The use of cents rather than dollars in public presentation disparages the standing of the college in the mind of the general public, and

"Whereas, Our college is the chief benevolent interest before the Iowa Conference and especially now because of the greatly increased cost of maintenance growing out of conditions created by the war,

"Be it Resolved, That we, the Laymen's Association of the Iowa Conference, assembled in annual session, hereby recommend to the Iowa Conference Board of Education that the per capita tax of fifty cents per member be dropped and instead a total sum as a voluntary offering be asked, which shall be equal to the amount asked for Home and Foreign Missions, and likewise distributed among the churches and included in their budget."

---

The Committee on Nominations then presented their report and the following officers were elected for the ensuing year:

President—E. E. Phelps, Mt. Pleasant.

Vice Presidents—C. E. Carter, Reasnor; J. C. Duncan, Mt. Pleasant; D. H. Payne, Bloomfield; A. J. Wood, Muscatine.

Secretary-Treasurer—A. N. Jarvis, Burlington.

Rev. E. E. Higley, of Des Moines, addressed the Association on the "Centenary."

The Association then took up the topic assigned for the afternoon, "The Men's Drive, 5,000 More Men for the Sunday School, What We Have Done," J. S. Bellamy, secretary of the special committee, having this in hand.

Knoxville, Iowa, September 5, 1918.

To the Laymen of the Iowa Conference.

Brethren: At the meeting of the Laymen's Association, September, 1917, Dr. Edgar Blake, Secretary of the Sunday School Board, made a proposition to the Association to organize for a campaign to add five thousand men to the roll of the Sunday Schools of the Iowa Conference. After mature and prayerful consideration of the proposition it was accepted. A committee of eight, consisting of two laymen from each Conference district, was selected to conduct the drive. The committee met one week after the adjournment of the Conference in Ottumwa and organized by electing S. A. Power, of Fairfield, chairman; Dr. W. B. La Force, of Ottumwa, secretary. Dr. W. S. Bovard, of the Sunday School Board, met with the committee. A campaign was planned to reach all counties in the Conference, Dr. Bovard to make a speaking campaign. Dr. Bovard addressed fifty-five meetings and Dr. Middleton a number. These meetings were intended to set forth the object of the drive and induce the active co-operation of the Sunday Schools of the Conference in the success of the enterprise.

In January, 1918, Dr. La Force resigned the office of secretary and severed his membership as a member of the committee, he having received a call to go to China as a medical missionary. The writer was elected secretary. In April a Conference rally was held in Ottumwa. The ministers, Sunday School superintendents and officers of the Conference were invited to be present. The attendance was not what was expected. Dr. Edgar Blake, Dr. W. S. Bovard and Mr. Carpenter, of Brazil, Ind., were present and delivered excellent addresses, creating much enthusiasm for the success of the Sunday School work. All present felt well repaid for the sacrifice made to attend the meeting. A plan was adopted to carry on a summer campaign. Dr. Bovard, of the Sunday School Board, Dr. Gearhart and Dr. Moody, of the North New York Conference, each spent twenty days in the Conference campaign, making addresses and assisting in organizing men's classes and encouraging the Sunday School work generally.

August 1st, I mailed to each pastor in the Conference a postal card asking for information that would enable your committee to determine the success of the drive as outlined by the committee and the Sunday School Board. The number of replies received was not as numerous as I feel should have been received. Burlington District received 7, indicating an enrollment in men's classes September, 1917, 153; September, 1918, 196; gain, 43; in the Army, 99; total gain, 142.

Oskaloosa District, replies, 14; enrollment, September, 1917, 685; September, 1918, 886; gain, 201; Army, 318; total gain, 519.

Muscatine District, replies, 9; enrollment, September, 1917, 220; September, 1918, 206; loss, 14; Army, 97, total gain, 83.

Ottumwa District, replies, 5; enrollment, September, 1917, 179; September, 1918, 249; gain, 70; Army, 63; total gain, 133.

These reports indicate an enrollment in the schools reporting of 9,347. Enrolled in Men's Bible classes, September 1, 1917, 1,237; enrolled September 1, 1918, 1,537; indicating a total gain in the schools of 300. Adding the number in the Army, 577, makes a total gain of 877.

I believe it to be a fair basis to add those in the Army and Navy to the gain indicated in the enrollment for the year. These figures show for the thirty-four charges reporting a total gain of 877; which would indicate a gain of slightly over nine per cent over the enrollment for the year 1917. The figures would indicate a total gain of slightly more than 4000 in the Conference, provided the ratio of gain in the charges not reporting should equal that of those that have made reports. While we have not attained the success hoped for, yet I believe the work has not been in vain. If our Conference Sunday Schools have not fallen off in attendance, as some of the Eastern Conferences have, we certainly have attained a large measure of success. I would suggest that some arrangement be made to continue the campaign during the coming year. The Sunday School Board have agreed to co-operate as far as possible.

Faternally submitted,

J. S. BELLAMY, Secretary.

---

Secretary Jarvis being called away at this time, Rae L. Dean was elected as Secretary pro tem.

Report of Resolutions Committee was presented and adopted as follows:

Be it Resolved by the Laymen's Association of the Iowa Conference, in this the tenth annual session assembled.

1st—Realizing that the achievements of the laymen's movement for the past three years have been largely the result of the personal sacrifice and untiring efforts of our President, E. E. Phelps, we heartily express our thanks and appreciation for his efficient leadership.

2nd—We rejoice because of his selection as business manager of the Iowa Wesleyan College, and we congratulate him in his position, and hereby pledge to him, and to the said college, the hearty support, both spiritually and physically, of the Laymen of the Iowa Conference.

We likewise express our appreciation of the services of our Secretary, A. N. Jarvis, and the other officers of this Association.

We commend the work of all the Laymen of this Conference, who have put forth the special effort in the drive for 5,000 additional men in the Sunday School, and we especially appreciate the services of our friend and brother J. S. Bellamy, of Knoxville, and Dr. W. B. La Force, who is so nobly engaged in the Christianization of the world, and who is now connected with Tsing Hua College, Peking, China.

3rd—Realizing that it is largely through individual efforts, constant prayer and personal work that men and women are brought to Christ, we especially recommend that greater efforts be put forth this coming year by all the laymen of this Association in the winning of souls to Christ, and we especially recommend the continuance of the special efforts of the Iowa Conference to secure recruits for the Sunday School.

4th. That the laymen of the Iowa Conference heartily approve of the resolution passed by the Iowa Conference, and submitted to this association for ratification; said resolution being as follows:

Resolved, That it be the sense of the Iowa Conference that we should set Five Hundred Thousand Dollars as the goal for our permanent fund for Conference Claimants, to be raised by intensive campaign in such way, and at such time as the Board of Stewards and District Superintendents may think wise.

5th—Resolved, That we favor the admission of laymen to membership in the Annual Conference, and urge the adoption of the amend-

ment to the discipline to be voted on next year, which, if accepted, will bring this about.

6th—Fully realizing that the Methodist Church, in the past, has been one of the greatest organizations of the world for the furtherance of the religion of Christ, and while we point with pride to our achievements, let us not become vain over the past, but let us plan for the future by consecrating our lives and our wealth to greater achievements in the Christianization of the world, and believing that the progress of the world's evangelism will be more speedily achieved by the Centenary Movement of the Church, we hereby pledge the hearty support of this Association in prayer, time and money, to the end that by such we may now utilize and conserve the great wave of moral influence at this time abroad in the world.

7th—We express our thanks to the Baptist Brethren for their kindness in opening the doors of their church for the meetings of this Association.

8th—We appreciate the hearty welcome and the many kindnesses extended to us by the good people of Bloomfield during our stay among them.

9th—We greatly appreciate the excellent addresses by Bishop Matt. S. Hughes and the other speakers who have appeared on this program, thereby contributing to the inspiration and success of this meeting.

Committee,

THOMAS GOODSON,  
W. H. HAMILTON,  
RAE L. DEAN.

Rev. Rockwell P. Clancy, of India, was then introduced to the meeting and gave a short address.

Address—"What the Men's Drive Meant to Us," Rev. F. A. Moore, Reasnor.

Address—"What Next? The Possibilities of the New Year," Rev. J. D. O'Dell, Thornburg.

The report of the Committee to plan work for the New Year was presented and adopted, which was as follows:

1st—We favor an intensive evangelistic campaign for the new conference year. We believe this can be best accomplished by the immediate organization of Gospel Teams on every charge in the Iowa Conference. That by organizing the men of the church, an opportunity will be given to better the social life of the church, and make the church a real helper in promoting the civic and patriotic affairs of our community life. In the organization of the laymen we ask the co-operation of our pastors that the men of the church may be able to act in harmony with all the efforts of the pastors. That we favor an earnest effort being made to get the men of our church to engage in public work; namely, the prayer meetings, the singing and the testimony meetings, thereby developing spiritual power that will lead men to change their lives from sin, both of omission and commission, and become active workers for the saving of the souls of men.

2nd—That we endorse the efforts that are now being made in all our churches to unite the men of the church, and those who really belong to the church, in Bible classes for the study of the Scriptures. That we urge upon the members of these Bible classes and others to at once institute an active campaign for the increase of membership.

That we believe that the church is made stronger and many men are led into the Kingdom, through the study of the Bible. We realize the fact that many men of fine ability neglect church service, but are willing to join the Bible classes, and we believe that through this branch of church work our Sunday School will be increased in number and eventually the men of the community will be brought into the fold of the church. And in this way the church's influence will be increased in civic matters, men will lead better lives and the cause of Jesus Christ will be reflected through the lives of these men. That we favor including in the Sunday reports of the attendance of our Bible classes, all of our soldier and sailor boys, and that they be reported as members of our respective Bible classes and Sunday school. And that we further recommend that the Superintendents of our Sunday Schools and the teachers of the Bible classes advise the soldiers and sailors that they have enrolled their names in the classes, and that they will be considered members and reported for attendance during the time they are in the service of their country.

3rd—That we believe that the Gospel Team work of the church could be facilitated and made more effective if the pastor and the Gospel Team workers would talk their plans over prayerfully and heart to heart, that there may be hearty co-operation of all the ministers of our churches with the evangelistic spirit that the laymen are trying to develop, that they may become stronger and better prepared to aid in the holding of special services for the winning of souls for service in our churches, and the Kingdom of God.

4th—That we heartily endorse the work of the Sunday School Board of our church, in the efforts made to strengthen our Sunday School and Bible classes, for we believe that the Sunday School is the great recruiting station of our church and through its influence and power our church must ever be strengthened, and the splendid plans that have been given us by our Sunday School leaders deserve our careful consideration, and we favor co-operating with them in every way possible to build up our Sunday Schools. And we believe that the Bible classes should be made a center of live, spiritual power.

Committee,

J. S. BELLAMY,  
MRS. A. J. PICHEREAU,  
ELLSWORTH ROMINGER.

It was moved that we continue an aggressive Sunday School campaign and that the four vice presidents of the Association be the committee to have the matter in charge. This was amended that the chair appoint an additional member of the committee who should be its chairman and directing head of the campaign. J. S. Bellamy was appointed as chairman.

A collection was then taken to cover the deficiency in the Sunday School campaign, which amounted to \$156.10. J. S. Bellamy announced that he would turn over the collection to the Conference Claimants fund of the Iowa Conference.

The report of the Committee on Credentials and Enrollment was presented and approved as follows:

Delegates registered, 83; charges represented, 47; received for dues, \$47.00.

P. F. WENGER, Chairman.

The minutes of the meeting were then read and approved, after which the meeting adjourned.



**Financial Statement**

Receipts:

On hand last report .....	\$ 52.72
Dues received during year .....	8.00
Dues received this session .....	47.00
Total .....	<u>\$107.72</u>

Expenditures:

Printing minutes .....	\$ 7.00
Postage and printing .....	23.10
Expense of this session .....	30.00
On hand .....	47.62
Total .....	<u>\$107.72</u>

E. E. PHELPS,  
President.

A. N. JARVIS,  
R. L. DEAN,  
Secretaries.



## PROGRAM OF THE CONFERENCE

### Tuesday, September Third.

8:30 a. m.—The Conference Board of Examiners will conduct the examinations in the Course of Study in the basement of the church.

### Wednesday, September Fourth.

9:00 a. m.—The opening of the Seventy-Fifth Session of the Iowa Annual Conference. Sacrament of the Lord's Supper administered by Bishop Matt. S. Hughes, assisted by the District Superintendents.

Memorial Service, Rev. T. J. Myers presiding. Address by Rev. W. H. Heppe, D. D.

Organization and Business.

12:15 p. m.—Dinner in the basement of the church served by the Ladies Aid Society of the local church.

2:00 p. m.—Statistical Session with Roll Call.

3:30 p. m.—Anniversary of the Board of Conference Claimants, Rev. J. C. Kendrick presiding. Address by John T. B. Smith.

4:30 p. m.—Committee Work and Fellowship Hour.

6:00 p. m.—Supper in the basement of the church served by the Ladies Aid Society of the local church.

8:00 p. m.—Iowa Conference Jubilee Celebration. Address by Bishop Matt. S. Hughes, followed by a reception to Bishop and Mrs. Hughes in recognition of the 30th anniversary of the Bishop's reception on trial into the Iowa Conference.

### Thursday, September Fifth.

8:30 a. m.—Devotional Services.

9:15 a. m.—Business Session.

12:15 p. m.—Dinner.

2:30 p. m.—Anniversary of the Woman's Foreign Missionary Society. Mrs. Ella Pichereau presiding. Address by Miss Lydia Pool from Jubbulpore, India. Mrs. Pichereau will give her annual report.

6:00 p. m.—Supper.

8:00 p. m.—Anniversary of the Board of Prohibition, Temperance and Morals, Rev. C. S. Cooper presiding. Address by Dr. Elmer Lynn Williams.

### Friday, September Sixth.

8:30 a. m.—Devotional Services.

9:15 a. m.—Business Session.

12:15 p. m.—Dinner.

2:30 p. m.—Anniversary of the Woman's Home Missionary Society. Mrs. L. G. Murphy presiding. Address by Mrs. Dan B. Brummit of Chicago, Illinois.

6:00 p. m.—Iowa Wesleyan College Banquet in the church dining room.

- 8:00 p. m.—Anniversary of the Board of Education, Dean Samuel Weir presiding. Address by Dr. John W. Hancher, Associate Secretary of the Board of Education.

**Saturday, September Seventh.**

- 8:30 a. m.—Devotional Services.  
9:15 a. m.—Business Session.  
10:00 a. m.—Centenary Address, "The Timeliness and Urgency of the Centenary as a War Measure."  
11:00 a. m.—Centenary Address, "The Centenary Drive—What it is and What Its Purposes Are."  
2:00 p. m.—Special Business Session of the Conference. Reports of the following committees:—Epworth League, Missions, Other Benevolences, Sunday Schools, Temperance, Periodicals, State of the Church and State of the Country.  
2:30 p. m.—Meeting of the Itinerant's Wives' Association at the parsonage.  
8:00 p. m.—Centenary Address, "Making Democracy Safe for the World." With Stereopticon illustrating, with surveys and pictures, both Home and Foreign Fields. Rockwell P. Clancy.

**Sunday, September Eighth.**

- 9:30 a. m.—Conference Love Feast conducted by Rev. J. C. Kendrick.  
10:30 a. m.—Morning Worship. Sermon by Bishop Hughes.  
3:00 p. m.—Ordination of Deacons and Elders.  
8:00 p. m.—Anniversary of the Epworth League, A. A. Heath presiding. Address by Louis F. W. Lesemann.

**Sunday Services in the other Churches.**

**NAZARENE—**

- Morning Worship, sermon by T. C. Kennedy.  
Evening Worship, sermon by C. G. Ellis.

**BAPTIST—**

- Morning Worship, sermon by J. H. Krenmyre.  
Evening Worship, sermon by U. S. Smith.

**PRESBYTERIAN—**

- Morning Worship, sermon by L. G. Rohrbaugh.  
Evening Worship, sermon by J. S. Decker.

**CHRISTIAN—**

- Morning Worship, sermon by George Blagg.  
Evening Worship, sermon by M. E. Reusch.

**Monday, September Ninth.**

- 8:30 a. m.—Devotional Services. Business Session. Reading of the Appointments and Adjournment.

## XIV HISTORICAL

---

### REPORT OF CONFERENCE HISTORIAN.

To the Iowa Conference:—

Brethren:—In presenting my annual report I desire to recognize the great care of God for His care during the year and my injury.

I have watched for all the items that would be of great interest in saving such facts as are important in the history of the kingdom of God in this part of His vineyard.

Our brother, Dr. C. L. Stafford, has turned over to me for the Iowa Conference historical department a large number of valuable books, as follows:

Disciplines: One of great age, which I hope to review ere long; then 1844, 2 copies; 1848, 1852, 1853, 1854, 1860, 1864, 1868, 3 copies; 1872, 1876, 1884, 1888, 1892, 1896, 1900, 1904, 1908, 2 copies; Twenty-three in all.

One copy of the Greek New Testament and Lexicon, 2 copies, by Greenfield.

One copy General Conference Journal 1892.

One copy General Conference Journal 1896.

One copy General Conference Journal 1900.

One copy General Conference Journal 1912.

I Vol. History of the Discipline, by Sherman.

I Vol. Third Ecumenical Conf., 1901.

1 Vol. Proceedings of Iowa Conference, 1867 to 1887.

I have been planning to have labels printed to show where the volumes belong, from whence they came, and who donor is.

I have secured a large picture of the national meeting of District Superintendents, at Columbus, Ohio, June 18, 19, 20, 1918, which is to be framed and placed with the historical collection.

H. C. MILLICE, Conference Historian.

---

---

**STATISTICAL TABLES**  
**Statistician's Reports, Treasurer's**  
**Reports, Etc.**

---

---

## Statistician's Report---

List Number	NAME OF CHARGE	NAME OF PASTOR	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT												Total Paid for Ministerial Support	Total Deficiency
			Support of Pastor.			Supp't Dis. S.		Supp't Bish's		Supp't Con Cl						
			Total Claim, including House Rent.	Total Paid, including House Rent.	Rental Value of Parsonage.	Claim	Paid	Claim	Paid	Claim	Paid	Claim	Paid			
1	Batavia	J. C. Caughlan	\$ 1352	\$ 1352	\$180	\$ 93	\$ 93	\$ 22	\$ 22	\$ 58	\$ 58	\$ 1525	\$			
2	Birmingham	W. J. Fowler	1400	1400	200	96	96	24	24	60	60	1580				
3	Bonaparte	F. S. Seeds	1000	1000	100	72	72	18	18	45	45	1135				
4	Burlington, First	J. H. Cudlipp	3300	3300	600	216	216	54	54	135	135	3705				
5	Burlington, Grace	W. A. Longnecker	1800	1800	300	120	120	30	30	75	75	2025				
6	" Harrison Ave	T. F. Cooke	600	600		48	48	12	12	30	30	690				
7	Burlington Circuit	P. H. Hawk	1400	1400	200	96	96	24	24	60	60	1580				
8	Danville	E. A. Bentzinger	1425	1450	150	102	102	26	26	65	65	1643				
9	Donnellson	F. P. Frye	1125	1165	200	74	77	19	19	48	50	1311				
10	Fairfield, First	W. R. Keesey	2300	2300	300	160	160	40	40	100	100	2600				
11	Fairfield Circuit	P. S. Apfel	1200	1200	200	80	80	20	20	50	50	1350				
12	Farmington	H. W. Munster	1200	1220	200	80	80	20	20	50	50	1370				
13	Ft. Madison, First	J. E. Newsom	1700	1700	300	112	112	28	28	70	70	1910				
14	" Santa Fe Ave	J. S. Decker	1400	1400	200	96	96	24	24	60	60	1580				
15	Hillsboro	O. T. Wilson	900	900	100	64	64	16	16	40	40	1020				
16	Keokuk	F. C. Edwards	2100	2100	300	144	144	36	36	90	90	2370				
17	Kingston	R. W. Luce	1025	1025	125	72	72	18	18	45	45	1160				
18	Libertyville	E. W. Stodghill	1250	1250	150	88	88	22	22	55	55	1415				
19	Mediapolis	N. A. Swickard	1350	1350	150	96	96	24	24	60	60	1530				
20	Montrose	S. P. Trostle	1100	1100	150	76	76	19	19	47	47	1242				
21	Morning Sun	L. H. Lanning	1650	1650	250	112	112	28	28	70	70	1860				
22	Mt. Pleasant, First	Thomas Osborn	2400	2400	400	160	160	40	40	100	100	2700				
23	Mt. Pleasant Circuit	C. E. Baumgarten	1500	1270	300	96	78	24	22	60	54	1424	256			
24	Mt. Pleasant, West		370	370		26	24	7	6	18	12	412	9			
25	Mt. Sterling	G. A. Smith	1150	1150	150	80	80	20	20	50	50	1300				
26	Mt. Union	W. B. Ireland	1250	1250	150	88	88	22	22	55	55	1415				
27	New London	M. A. Banker	1750	1750	250	120	120	30	30	75	75	1975				
28	Salem	J. E. Ward	1020	940	120	72	65	18	16	45	41	1062	100			
29	Sperry	H. B. Green	1100	1100	100	80	80	20	20	50	50	1250				
30	Stockport	A. L. Jordan	1155	1155	125	82	82	20	20	51	51	1308				
31	Wayland	C. W. Cochran	1375	1375	250	90	90	22	22	56	56	1543				
32	West Burlington		900	1010		72	72	18	18	45	45	1145				
33	Winfield	B. G. Hankins	1700	1700	200	120	120	30	30	75	75	1925				
34	Yarmouth	R. T. Richards	1100	1100	150	76	76	19	19	48	48	1243				
		Totals	\$47347	\$47232	6550	3239	3235	\$814	\$809	2041	2027	\$53303	\$365			

# Burlington District

Local Prea.-No. on Ch'ge List Number	BAPTISMS.			CHURCH MEMBER P.				EP. L.		CHURCH PROPERTY.										GEN. C. Ex		
	Adults Baptized	Children Baptized	Baptized Children under Instruction for Membership	Prep. Mem. Received During Year	Now on Roll	Full Mem- bers.			Senior Members	Junior Members	Churches	Estimated Value of Land and Buildings	Parsonages	Estimated Value of Land and Buildings	Paid for Buildings and Improvements on Churches and Par.	Paid on Old Indebtedness on Churches and Parsonages	Present Indebtedness on Churches and Parsonages	Current Expenses- See ¶112, §2 for List.	Apportioned for the Quadrennium	Paid this Year	Balance Due for Quadrennium	Ex
						Members on Roll	Non-Resident Members	Deaths During Year														
1	32	9		41	4	307	21	3			2	\$ 8000	1	\$ 2200	\$ 2500	\$	\$	\$ 370	\$ 20	\$ 4	\$ 4	
2	1	1		1		297	25				2	12000	1	3000	3030	1000		145	24	8	8	
3				8		80					2	8000	1	2000	30			200				
4	6	15		23	8	914	47	9	100	93	1	80000	1	11000	722		2115					
5	19	18	20	27	3	475	25	2	72	51	1	35000	1	5000	659		600	1304	29	10	10	
6	9	9		38	5	179	1	2	20		1	4000			10			256	12	4	8	
7	10	12	10	10		370	12	2			4	12000	1	2000	500	50		200				
8	2	7		11	6	285		3	30	17	2	5300	1	2000				190				
9	13	2	5	18		206	8	3	13	27	3	12500	1	3200		160		180	18	6	12	
10	5	10	15	25	3	1300	45	15	80		5	20000	1	5000	50		1500	40	13	14		
11						231	19				1	12000	1	3500	1500			110				
12	2	2	4	8	2	180	7	4	25	15	1	10000	1	3000	45	900	1200	120		2		
13	1	8		4	10	308	4	2	47	45	1	12000	1	3500				250		12		
14	4	10	10	1	20	304	29	3			1	28000	1	2000		1090	4610	775		6		
15		1				187	12	1			3	6300	1	1000	298		100	120		5		
16	4	13	59	18	4	844	17	4	60	100	1	50000	1	3500	1254	1600	5500	1453	36	10	12	
17						163	19				2	7000	1	2500	60	150	1200	142		4		
18	23		8	25	3	373	2	3	45		2	8000	1	2000	26			245	22	8	14	
19	1	7		2		261		2	20		1	7500	1	2500	700			360	24	8	8	
20	8	4		12	1	135	3	3		18	2	6500	1	1500	150			115		6		
21		4				314	7		30		1	10000	1	3000				275		9		
22	15	7	12	17		787	63	12	50		1	55000	1	6500	233	1000	12100	1603	40	20	20	
23	1	2		7		245		1			4	8000	1	5000	150			170				
24				2		70					2	4000			150							
25	1		4	1		261	21	3			3	10000	1	2500	25			150		7		
26		3				229	12	2			3	8600	1	1800	360			275	21	7	7	
27	1	2				276	10	2			1	28000	1	4000				550	30	5	20	
28	4			5	1	143	6	1			3	10700	1	1500	95			275				
29	2	2		1		127	9	2	89	128	3	5500	1	1200	130			200	14	5	9	
30				7		290	16	2			4	9000	1	2250	40	140		150	20	7		
31	6	4	6	16	6	307	3	4	40		2	15000	1	5000	375			300		7		
32	8	15	30	38	10	237	10	2	60	32	1	11800						245				
33	15	10		15		500	30	4	40		1	25000	1	3000	125	450		520		10		
34	3	8	11	14	14	241	11	3	20	15	2	11900	1	2400	100			268				
2	189	196	194	395	117	11425	484	107	841	541	69	555600	31	\$98550	\$13317	\$ 6540	\$25310	\$15131	\$350	\$183	\$146	

# Statistician's Report---

List Number	NAME OF CHARGE	NAME OF PASTOR	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT											
			Support of Pastor.			Supp't Dis. S.		Supp't Bish's		Supp't Con Cl		Total Paid for Ministerial Support	Total Deficiency	
			Total Claim, including House Rent	Total Paid, including House Rent	Rental Value of Parsonage	Claim	Paid	Claim	Paid	Claim	Paid			
1	Ainsworth	C. A. Field	\$ 1650	\$ 1650	\$150	\$112	\$112	\$ 30	\$ 30	\$ 75	\$ 75	\$ 1867	\$	
2	Amish	J. A. Worrell	990	993	125	65	65	17	17	43	43	1118		
3	Brighton	R. V. Pike	1350	1350	150	90	90	24	24	60	60	1524		
4	Columbus City	S. F. Bishop	524	524		23	23	10	10	25	25	582		
5	Columbus Junction	E. C. Brooks	1200	1200	200	75	75	20	20	50	50	1345		
6	Crawfordsville	W. S. Gardner	1350	1350	150	90	90	24	24	60	60	1524		
7	Grandview	W. G. Thorn	1050	1050	150	67	67	16	16	45	45	1178		
8	Guernsey		801	801	135	50	50	12	12	33	33	896		
9	Kalona	O. E. McBride	1350	1350	150	90	90	24	24	60	60	1524		
10	Keota	T. F. Barker	1400	1400	200	90	90	24	24	60	60	1574		
11	Ladora, Koszta	M. D. Cox	1450	1450	250	60	60	16	16	60	60	1586		
12	Letts	David Phillips	1500	1500	200	98	98	26	26	65	65	1689		
13	Lexington	J. J. Pritchard	1180	1180	150	77	77	21	21	52	52	1330		
14	Lone Tree	J. F. Barnett	1250	1250	150	82	82	22	22	55	55	1409		
15	Marengo	R. L. Patterson	1640	1640	240	105	105	28	28	70	70	1843		
16	Millersburg	L. O. Housel	263	263	63	15	15	4	4	11	11	293		
17	Muscatine, First	U. S. Smith	3000	3000	500	187	187	50	50	125	125	3362		
18	Muscatine, North	C. D. Loose	1150	1150	150	73	73	20	20	49	49	1292		
19	Muscatine, South	G. W. Barber	920	920	120	60	60	16	16	40	40	1036		
20	Nichols	H. E. Butler	1250	1250	250	75	75	20	20	50	50	1395		
21	North English	J. H. Krenmyre	1750	1750	250	112	112	30	30	75	75	1967		
22	Oakville	C. E. Burdine	1150	1044	150	75	67	20	18	50	45	1174	150	
23	Oxford	W. M. Crowther	1000	1000	100	60	60	18	18	45	45	1123		
24	Riverside	Richard Collier	900	916	140	35	35	10	10	23	23	984		
25	Sweetland	H. C. Millice	980	980	100	65	65	17	17	44	44	1106		
26	Tiffin	L. R. Burdock	1145	1145	120	77	77	20	20	51	51	1293		
27	Victor	J. F. Rex	1200	1250	200	75	75	20	20	50	50	1395		
28	Wapello	W. S. Moore	1500	1500	200	97	97	26	26	65	65	1688		
29	Washington	J. A. Glendinning	2800	2800	300	187	187	50	50	125	125	3162		
30	Webster	W. J. Scott	1150	1150	150	75	75	20	20	50	50	1295		
31	Wellman	A. H. Barker	1650	1650	200	108	108	29	29	72	72	1859		
32	West Chester	C. G. Ellis	1150	1150	150	75	75	20	20	50	50	1295		
33	West Liberty	C. B. Hankins	1700	1700	200	112	112	30	30	75	75	1917		
34	Williamsburg	J. W. Lambert	1400	1400	200	90	90	24	24	60	60	1574		
35	Wilton	C. L. Stafford	1150	1150	150	75	75	20	20	50	50	1295		
1		Totals	\$45893	\$45856	6093	2902	2894	\$778	\$776	1973	1968	\$51494	\$150	



# Muscatine District

List Number	BAPTISMS.		CHURCH MEMBER P				EP. L.		CHURCH PROPERTY.										GEN. C. Ex		
	Adults Baptized	Children Baptized	Baptized Children under Instruction for Membership	Prep. Mem. Received During Year	Now on Roll	Full Mem- bers. Deaths During Year	Non-Resident Members	Members on Roll	Senior Members	Junior Members	Churches	Estimated Value of Land and Buildings	Parsonages	Estimated Value of Land and Buildings	Paid for Buildings and Improvements on Churches and Par...	Paid on Old Indebtedness on Churches and Parsonages	Present Indebtedness on Churches and Parsonages	Current Expenses— See ¶112, §2 for List.	Apportioned for the Quadrennium	Paid this Year	Balance Due for Quadrennium
1	3	5		5	2	310	6	2	35		1	\$20000	1	\$2500	\$125	\$	\$665	\$235	\$	\$	\$
2	1					208	30	2	40		4	5300	1	3000				250	10		3
3		10	12		8	218	20	1	20	15	1	8000	1	2000	30			292	15		5
4		1				69			20	12	2	5000						118			
5	2	11		2		191	24	9	20		2	7000	1	3500			750	180			
6	8	5	15	13	5	186	11		25		1	4000	1	3000	60			185	15	5	5
7				5		138			61	35	1	4000	1	3000	382	75	40	106	10	3	8
8						143	11		25		1	2000						120	11		5
9		2	7			242	46	1	20		3	15000	1	2000				250	18	5	3
10	3	8	7	7		264	12	3	70		2	11000	1	3500				356	18	6	12
11	4	7		5		122			30		2	5000	2	3000				140	10		10
12	2	2		4	7	220	20	2			1	8000	1	3500	50			200	18	6	12
13				2	5	148	31	2			3	5000	1	1200				15	5		5
14		5			1	270	8	1	35		3	11000	1	1700	1100			130	15	5	5
15	1	12	10	17	3	392	28	4	45	30	1	35000	1	3000		5000	1585	750	20	5	5
16		4		1	3	34	2	1			1	2700	1	900				29			
17	1	11	8	17	11	927	4	22	100	75	1	100000	1	6000	501			2325	40		
18		4	6	22	4	254	24	3	90		3	9200	1	2400	200			249	10	4	6
19		6		15	3	263	17	3	41		2	8000	1	2000	226			245	10		
20		3			23	459	22	8	194	14	3	15500	1	3500	90		725	239	20		
21		1	8	4		327		1	40		2	11000	1	2800	250			400			
22		3	10			199	11	3	58		3	6000	1	1000		300	300	200	12	3	9
23		1				128	14	2	30		1	6500	1	1000	118			195	2	2	
24	1	3			4	64	2				2	10500	1	2000				98			
25	6	3		6	8	240		1	62		4	10500	1	1200	75			300	10	10	
26	22					140			20		2	9000	1	2000	40			200			
27	14	15		28	7	223	2	4	42		1	20000	1	3000				347	15	5	5
28	20	3	18	40		361	5	3	25		3	10500	1	3000	600	95	300	285	15	5	5
29	4	13		14		1316	4	17	111		1	85000	1	3500	250	11500		5830		10	
30	2					350	25	2	20		3	25000	1	2200				450		10	
31	2	20	16	24	7	394		4	60		2	5000	1	3500	400			400	20	14	6
32	2		2	4		135	1	1	15		2	12000	1	3000	20			220	14	6	
33		1			11	366	26	11	80		1	20000	1	3000	400			450	20	7	6
34	3	5		5	4	205	25	2	45	30	1	20000	1	4500	8500		5600	150	16		16
35	2	1		2		165	15	3	35	25	1	13400	1	2500		150		250	15		12
3	143	187	145	242	118	9671	446	118	1514	236	66	545100	34	\$87900	\$13467	\$17120	\$9965	\$16174	\$384	\$146	\$143

# Statistician's Report---

List Number	NAME OF CHARGE	NAME OF PASTOR	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT												Total Paid for Ministerial Support	Total Deficiency
			Support of Pastor.			Supp't Dis. S.		Supp't Bish's		Supp't Con Cl						
			Total Claim, including House Rent	Total Paid, including House Rent	Rental Value of Parsonage	Claim	Paid	Claim	Paid	Claim	Paid					
1	Attica	C. E. Fitzsimmons	\$ 1120	\$ 1120	\$120	\$ 80	\$ 80	\$ 20	\$ 20	\$ 50	\$ 50	\$ 1270	\$			
2	Barnes City	C. C. Jones	1150	1177	150	80	80	20	20	50	50	1327				
3	Beacon	J. H. Stoughton	350	350		28	28	7	7	17	17	402				
4	Brooklyn	J. W. Pool	1960	1960	360	128	128	32	32	80	80	2200				
5	Bussey	E. R. Borton	635	635		50	50	13	13	32	32	730				
6	Cedar	R. V. Felt	1150	1150	150	80	80	20	20	50	50	1300				
7	Deep River	Lloyd Tennant	1400	1400	150	100	100	25	25	65	65	1590				
8	Delta	W. A. Smith	1420	1405	120	104	104	25	25	64	64	1598	15			
9	Eddyville	L. L. Smith	1160	1160	160	80	80	20	20	50	50	1310				
10	Ewart	B. Swarz, V.W. Bastian	350	350	96	28	28	7	7	17	17	402				
11	Fremont	J. W. Carson	1330	1330	130	96	96	24	24	60	60	1510				
12	Givin	Walter Samp	250	250		20	20	5	5	12	12	287				
13	Grinnell	J. W. Brown	2500	2500	400	168	168	42	42	105	105	2815				
14	Harvey	William Zabilka	1100	1100	100	80	80	20	20	50	50	1250				
15	Hedrick	L. G. Rohrbaugh	1700	1700	200	120	120	30	30	75	75	1925				
16	Kellogg	W. G. Barr	200	168		13	13	4	4	10	10	195	32			
17	Kilduff	Hugh Neville	1350	1350	150	96	96	24	24	60	60	1530				
18	Knoxville	J. F. Robertson	2300	2300	300	160	160	40	40	100	100	2600				
19	Knoxville Circuit	W. L. Allen	833	833		64	64	15	15	40	40	952				
20	Lacey	M. E. Hayes	308	308		25	25	6	6	15	15	354				
21	Lynnville	S. R. Heath	1150	1052	100	84	75	20	18	50	30	1175	129			
22	Malcom	J. P. Hehner	1350	1350	150	96	96	24	24	60	60	1530				
23	Martinsburg		440	380	40	32	27	8	7	20	17	431	39			
24	Montezuma	A. B. Cadwell	1900	1900	300	128	128	32	32	80	80	2140				
25	New Sharon	P. M. Conant	1450	1450	150	104	104	26	26	65	65	1645				
26	Newton	W. H. Heppe	3000	3000	300	216	216	54	54	135	135	3405				
27	Ollie	F. J. Day	900	900	100	64	64	16	16	40	40	1020				
28	Oskaloosa	L. M. Grigsby	2960	2960	360	208	208	52	52	130	130	3350				
29	Pella	W. H. Dillon	1200	1050	200	80	68	20	17	50	42	1177	173			
30	Reasnor	F. A. Moore	1100	1100	100	80	80	20	20	50	50	1250				
31	Rose Hill	R. J. Arms	1050	955	150	72	64	18	16	45	40	1075	110			
32	Sigourney	C. R. Zimmerman	1440	1440	240	96	96	24	24	60	60	1620				
33	Sonora	W. J. Hamilton	1350	1392	150	96	96	24	24	60	60	1532				
34	Taintor	R. W. Pruitt	520	520	120							520				
35	Thornburg	J. D. O'Dell	1100	1100	100	80	80	20	20	50	50	1250				
36	Tracy	George Filmer	1100	1000	200	72	64	18	16	45	40	1120	115			
37	What Cheer	T. C. Kennedy	1400	1400	200	96	96	24	24	60	60	1580				
		Totals	\$45976	\$45495	5546	3204	3162	\$799	\$789	1997	1961	\$51407	\$613			

# Oskaloosa District

List Number	BAPTISMS.			CHURCH MEMBER'S				EP. L.		CHURCH PROPERTY.								GEN. C. Ex		
	Adults Baptized	Children Baptized	Baptized Children under Instruction for Membership	Prep. Mem. Received During Year	Full Mem- bers. Members on Roll	Deaths During Year	Senior Members	Junior Members	Churches	Estimated Value of Land and Buildings	Parsonages	Estimated Value of Land and Buildings	Paid for Buildings and Improvements on Churches and Parsonages	Paid on Old Indebtedness on Churches and Parsonages	Present Indebtedness on Churches and Parsonages	Current Expenses—See #112, #2 for List.	Appportioned for the Quadrennium	Paid this Year	Balance Due for Quadrennium	
1	1	1	1	1	9	361	22	1	7	\$ 7900	1	\$ 2000	\$ 126	\$ 110	\$ 137	\$ 235	\$ 12	\$ 4	\$ 4	
2	1	3	1	1	2	187	35	1	3	12000	1	2000	30	110	137	411	12	4	4	
3	1	1	1	1	1	100	1	1	1	4000	1	1200	1	1	1	88	6	5	5	
4	26	1	1	30	1	403	63	3	37	35000	1	5000	495	1	1	700	21	14	---	
5	1	1	1	1	1	214	4	3	10	8600	1	1600	25	1	1	290	15	10	---	
6	3	3	1	6	4	183	4	4	25	6500	1	2500	1	155	1	219	6	6	---	
7	2	2	9	9	9	276	4	1	1	9500	1	1800	1023	200	400	307	5	5	---	
8	1	1	1	1	1	390	16	2	35	8000	1	1500	205	1	1	620	5	5	---	
9	1	2	1	1	1	203	18	1	43	8240	1	2000	1	100	200	255	12	12	12	
10	1	1	1	1	1	70	3	1	25	2000	1	800	1	70	1	80	4	2	2	
11	39	3	1	35	1	204	16	3	30	5000	1	1500	1	1	1	200	2	2	---	
12	1	1	1	1	1	56	1	1	15	1500	1	1	1	1	1	38	1	1	---	
13	2	4	10	27	1	839	56	6	55	40000	1	5500	1	1	1	1500	39	13	---	
14	25	10	20	35	20	190	8	12	18	5000	1	1000	1	1	1	125	3	3	---	
15	4	4	1	9	1	206	1	2	61	15000	1	3500	1	1	1	303	18	9	9	
16	1	1	1	1	1	84	27	1	15	7000	1	1500	1	1	1	175	6	6	---	
17	16	20	1	47	27	359	85	2	25	22510	1	2000	250	1	1	230	12	6	---	
18	1	1	15	7	6	800	105	11	85	25000	1	6000	171	1	1	1235	30	10	10	
19	2	2	1	2	2	197	12	1	20	7000	1	1	1	1	1	160	6	6	---	
20	1	1	1	1	1	97	1	1	1	6000	1	2000	1	118	1	125	4	4	---	
21	8	1	10	8	1	137	20	1	35	6000	1	1000	195	200	1	190	12	---	---	
22	1	4	4	14	9	217	1	1	28	8000	1	3000	150	1	1	220	---	---	---	
23	1	1	1	5	5	226	7	4	4	7500	1	800	1	1	1	165	---	---	---	
24	12	6	1	17	4	489	10	8	45	25000	1	3500	1	1	1	1499	28	7	7	
25	1	6	1	8	1	258	5	3	19	16000	1	1600	1	1	1	350	10	---	---	
26	1	1	1	1	1	927	35	3	125	90000	2	10000	438	3275	40800	1080	39	---	39	
27	5	10	1	19	7	125	1	2	35	10000	1	2000	50	1	1	125	---	---	---	
28	11	5	1	33	7	970	23	8	60	75000	1	5000	445	1	1	2356	56	14	14	
29	1	2	20	7	9	140	2	2	26	5700	1	2300	105	250	1	285	---	---	---	
30	58	6	1	84	8	350	20	2	44	10000	1	1000	2300	1	1	400	9	---	---	
31	1	2	1	1	1	109	8	1	25	7000	1	1000	1	1	1	150	9	6	---	
32	1	3	1	1	1	348	15	7	65	13000	1	3000	250	285	1	350	---	---	---	
33	2	1	1	2	1	137	1	1	35	13000	1	2500	567	230	1050	165	15	---	---	
34	1	1	1	1	1	239	28	1	1	2000	1	1500	1	1	1	365	---	---	---	
35	7	2	1	1	1	133	4	3	1	12000	1	1000	490	1200	1100	220	---	---	---	
36	1	1	1	1	1	251	2	4	60	5400	1	2900	1	1800	200	---	---	---	---	
37	3	21	1	3	1	251	2	4	60	2000	1	1800	125	1	1	200	8	---	---	
17	243	100	150	406	121	10375	651	105	1163	254	543350	36	\$87300	\$ 7440	\$ 5673	\$46007	\$15416	\$340	\$166	\$101

## Statistician's Report---

List Number	NAME OF CHARGE	NAME OF PASTOR	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT											
			Support of Pastor.			Supp't Dis. S.		Supp't Bish's		Supp't Con Cl		Total Paid for Ministerial Support	Total Deficiency	
			Total Claim, including House Rent	Total Paid, including House Rent	Rental Value of Parsonage	Claim	Paid	Claim	Paid	Claim	Paid			
1	Agency	J. A. Wilson	\$ 1250	\$ 1250	\$150	\$ 88	\$ 88	\$ 22	\$ 22	\$ 55	\$ 55	\$ 1415	\$ ---	
2	Albia	George Blagg	2000	2000	300	136	136	34	34	85	85	2255	---	
3	Avery	Sidney Bloomquist	800	352	100	56	39	14	6	35	14	411	394	
4	Blakesburg	A. C. Niblack	1050	1050	125	80	80	18	18	46	46	1194	---	
5	Bloomfield	H. B. Scoles	2000	2000	200	144	144	36	36	90	90	2270	---	
6	Buxton	R. L. LeMott	996	996	96	72	72	18	18	45	45	1131	---	
7	Cantril	W. H. Jones	1100	1100	100	80	80	20	20	50	50	1250	---	
8	Centerville	C. L. Tennant	2400	2400	400	160	160	42	44	100	100	2704	---	
9	Chillicothe	F. B. Tucker	1000	1000	---	80	80	20	20	50	50	1150	---	
10	Cincinnati	W. E. Buell	1150	1150	150	80	80	20	20	50	50	1300	---	
11	Drakesville	Robert Comyn	905	719	125	62	48	15	12	39	30	809	212	
12	Douds-Leando	E. S. Hehner	1160	1160	60	88	88	22	22	55	55	1325	---	
13	Eldon	A. W. McBlain	1300	1315	200	88	88	22	22	44	44	1469	---	
14	Exline	C. L. Ellis	1100	1100	100	80	80	20	20	50	50	1250	---	
15	Farson	F. M. Garrett	700	700	100	48	48	12	12	30	30	790	---	
16	Floris	J. C. Austin	946	966	96	68	68	17	17	42	42	1093	---	
17	Iconium	F. D. Rice	860	860	60	64	11	16	5	40	9	885	95	
18	Jerome	C. R. Young	1100	1100	100	80	80	20	20	50	50	1250	---	
19	Keosauqua	J. A. Monkman	1300	1300	200	88	88	22	22	55	55	1465	---	
20	Kirksville	J. R. Rudkin	1020	1020	120	72	72	18	18	45	45	1155	---	
21	Lovilia	H. C. Druse	1400	1400	200	96	96	24	24	60	60	1580	---	
22	Milton	A. M. Smith	1800	1800	200	128	128	32	32	80	80	2040	---	
23	Moravia	A. B. Hightshoe	1400	1400	150	100	100	25	25	63	63	1588	---	
24	Moulton	C. E. Cogshall	1600	1600	200	112	112	28	28	70	70	1810	---	
25	Mystic	W. H. Slack	1280	1280	180	88	88	22	22	55	55	1445	---	
26	Ottumwa, First	F. E. Day	3700	3700	700	240	240	60	60	150	150	4150	---	
27	Ottumwa Main St.	A. A. Heath	1700	1700	300	112	112	28	28	70	70	1910	---	
28	Ottumwa, Willard St	M. E. Reusch	1850	1850	250	128	128	32	32	80	80	2090	---	
		W. C. Perdew }												
29	Ottumwa Circuit	E. E. Russell }	450	200	---	36	16	9	4	22	10	230	220	
30	Packwood	C. E. Ward	1150	1150	150	80	80	20	20	50	50	1300	---	
31	Pittsburg	J. W. Stine	725	740	---	58	58	15	15	36	36	849	---	
32	Pulaski	O. J. Fix	1250	1293	150	88	88	22	22	55	55	1458	---	
33	Richland	J. C. Behrens	1400	1400	200	96	96	24	24	60	60	1580	---	
34	Troy	C. H. Boos	1060	1060	60	80	80	20	20	50	50	1210	---	
35	Unionville	C. B. Rayhill	850	850	150	88	88	20	20	35	35	993	---	
36	West Grove	U. D. Rumbaugh	1075	1075	75	80	80	20	20	50	50	1225	---	
		Total	\$46827	\$46036	\$5747	\$ 3324	\$ 3220	\$829	\$804	2042	1969	\$52029	\$921	

## Statistician's Report---Recapitulation

NAME OF DIST.	NAME OF DIST. SUPT.												
Burlington	E. J. Shook	\$47347	\$47232	\$ 6550	\$ 3239	\$ 3235	\$814	\$809	2041	2027	\$53303	\$365	
Muscatine	H. F. Gilbert	45893	45856	6093	2902	2894	778	776	1973	1968	51494	150	
Oskaloosa	G. L. Minear	45976	45495	5546	3204	3162	799	789	1997	1961	51407	613	
Ottumwa	W. H. Perdew	46827	46036	5747	3324	3220	829	804	2042	1969	52029	921	
Totals this year.		186043	184619	\$23936	\$12669	\$12511	3220	3178	8053	7925	208233	2049	
Totals last year.		179220	179172	23908	11959	11871	3023	2981	7686	7486	201510	1999	
Increase		\$ 6823	\$ 5447	\$ 28	\$ 710	\$ 640	\$197	\$197	\$367	\$439	\$ 6723	\$ 50	
Decrease													

# Ottumwa District

Local Prea.—No. on Chge List Number.....	BAPTISMS.		CHURCH MEMBER'S				EP. L.		CHURCH PROPERTY.								GEN. C. Ex.			
	Adults Baptized	Children Baptized	Baptized Children under Instruction for Membership	Prep. Mem.	Now on Roll..... Received Dur- ing Year	Full Mem- bers.	Deaths During Year..... Non-Resident Members	Senior Members	Junior Members	Churches	Estimated Value of Land and Buildings	Parsonages	Estimated Value of Land and Buildings	Paid for Buildings & Improvements on Churches & Parsonages	Paid on Old Indeb- tedness on Churches and Parsonages.....	Present Indebtedness on Churches and Parsonages.....	Current Expenses— See ¶112, §2 for List.	Apportioned for the Quadrennium	Paid this Year	Balance Due for Quadrennium.....
1	1	4	1	1	6	402	3	60	1	1	\$ 8000	1	\$ 2000	\$ 725	\$	\$ 488	\$ 5	\$ 8		
2	3	10	13	13	20	608	11	35	40	3	14000	1	4000			1133	24	8		
3	8	3	1	1		125	1	1	1	2	4100	2	2000							
4	1	10	20	20	2	210	41	80	4	1	8000	1	1500	100		205				
5	1	1	1	1		560	40	5	20	1	36000	1	2000	10000		750				
6	12	1	25	25		90	30	25	30							120				
7	26	1				434	2	2	4	4	6000	1	1500			350				
8	17	1	17	17	1	760	108	8	35	1	50000	1	8000	60	600	1595	16			
9						180	15	3	40	2	6700	1	1500			100				
10	2		3	3	1	302	4	25	3	3	3000	1	800	108	40	177				
11		8	8	9	5	194	16			4	5000	1	1500				3			
12						332	36	2		4	5000	1	600	150		140				
13	2	6	12	2		329	14	15		2	8000	1	2000	150		160				
14	14	2	18	18	7	246	74	7	30	5	5500	1	1200	32		159	18	3		
15			3			59	46			1	5200	1	1400	281	75	60	6	3		
16	7	1	11	11	3	147	20	3	25	3	5200	1	1500	25		100	4			
17						215	2			3	7000	1	1200			75				
18	4		8	8		145	10	40	30	2	4000	1	1000	169		160				
19	1		1	1		207	86	1	20	1	7500	1	2500	260		264				
20			16	16		193	10			2	12000	1	2000	4000		325	12	4		
21						220	45			2	7000	1	3000	325		215				
22	2	9	5	3	8	471	28	3	30	1	15000	1	2500	100		320	28	7		
23	16	3		18	2	286	30	2	30	2	7000	1	2000	150	150	315				
24	5			6		257	18	4	20	1	17500	1	2200		1200	320	21	7		
25	64	6	4	74		390	28	5	32	2	7800	1	2500	550		225	4			
26	1	17		67	5	1037	233	7	85	1	135000	1	10000	33000	31000	2462				
27	22	18	22	22		383	13	4	58	2	13000	1	3000	5831	903	366				
28	9	10	12	12	1	518	10	5	80	1	16000	1	2500		100	500	32	7		
29						75	15			3	2000					75				
30	4	9		4		195		5	20	3	8000	1	2000			180				
31				5	2	200		25		4	5000	1	700		20	100				
32	3		3	3		281	3	2		3	7000	1	1500	50		295				
33						205	38	4		2	9000	1	2500	75		350				
34	12	8	9	34	30	236	40	3	45	4	7000	1	1500	130		80		1		
35	9		9	9		170	5	3	25	2	6600	1	2800		1250	100		3		
36						191	16	2		4	8000	1	900	21		225				
7	296	126	54	404	97	10853	1081	100	900	200	471100	35	\$77800	\$56292	\$34588	\$39759	\$12489	\$141	\$ 78 \$ 57	

## Recapitulation

2	196	189	194	395	117	11425	484	107	841	541	69	\$ 555600	31	\$98550	\$13317	\$ 6510	\$25310	\$15131	\$350	\$183	\$146
3	143	187	145	242	118	9671	446	118	1514	236	66	545100	34	87900	13467	17120	9965	16174	384	146	143
17	243	100	150	406	121	10375	651	105	1163	254	79	543350	36	87300	7440	5673	46007	15416	340	166	101
7	296	126	54	404	97	10853	1081	100	900	200	84	471100	35	77800	56292	34588	39759	12489	141	78	57
29	878	602	543	1447	453	42324	2662	430	4418	1231	298	\$2115150	136	351550	\$90516	\$63921	121041	\$59210	1215	\$573	\$447
42	1345	749	536	2441	924	42660	2853	454	5325	1384	297	2009210	135	346782	129728	54894	105472	60475		497	
13	467	147	7	994	471	336	191	21	907	153	1	\$ 105940	1	\$ 4768	\$ 39212	\$ 9027	\$15569	\$ 1265	1215	\$ 76	\$447

## Sunday School Statistics---Burlington District

List Number	NAME OF CHARGE.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.																
		Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers	Scholars, not including Home Department and Cradle Roll	Members in the Home Department	Children on the Cradle Roll	Total Enrollment in all Dep'ts, including Cradle Roll, H. Dept. Officers, Teachers & School.	Average Attendance of all Grades	Officers and Teachers who are Church Members or Prep. Members	Scholars, including the Home Dept. who are Ch. Mem or Prep. Mem	Members of S. S. Converted during Conf. Yr.	Accessions to the Ch'ch from Memb'ip of S. S.	Collec's for					Sunday School Expenses: Lesson Leaves, Books, Etc.
													Church	Sunday Schools	10 per cent. of S. S. Miss'y Offering	Bd. of S. S.	for	
1	Batavia	2	36	269	12	14	331	170	36	223	43	38	\$	\$ 4	\$ 8	\$ 122		
2	Birmingham	2	35	247	18	33	333	157	35	225	1	1			5	145		
3	Bonaparte	2	12	100			112	80	14	60				2		100		
4	Burlington, First	1	42	549	168	51	810	312	42	520	12	12	15	10		450		
5	Burlington, Grace	1	35	405	20	56	516	235	35	195	11	9	5		10	280		
6	" Harrison Ave	1	15	178	32	37	262	110	14	114	15	20	5			113		
7	Burlington Circuit	4	45	300	20	30	395	240	45	15	18	10				120		
8	Danville	2	34	290			324	140	34	250	9	17	18			150		
9	Donnellson	3	32	212		23	267	137	29	195	10	10		6		120		
10	Fairfield, First	1	56	600	105	95	856	380	56	500	10	10				513		
11	Fairfield Circuit	5	68	330	10	40	448	209	68	209	1	1		5		150		
12	Farmington	1	22	125	25	20	192	80	22	60	6	5	1	3	2	80		
13	Ft. Madison, First	1	28	291	10	18	347	165	28	213	4	4	3		14	175		
14	" Santa Fe Ave	1	31	332			363	182	31	200	4	1	4		8	108		
15	Hillsboro	3	34	156		12	202	112	33	130						131		
16	Keokuk	1	54	655	15	105	829	304	54	435	26	10			17	325		
17	Kingston	2	30	155	5	15	205	95	30	150					5	100		
18	Libertyville	2	27	280	4	18	329	170	27	200	21	20	5	8	2	166		
19	Mediapolis	1	19	211	14	20	264	102	19	200	1	1	6		4	112		
20	Montrose	2	28	228		26	282	165	20	110	6	6	5		2	125		
21	Morning Sun	1	29	169		38	236	130	29	110		1	3		6	120		
22	Mt. Pleasant, First	1	36	312	40	12	400	275	36	300	17	17	9		8	275		
23	Mt. Pleasant Circuit	4	80	330		25	435	190	80	210	3	3	4		4	135		
24	Mt. Sterling	2	15	140			155	80	8				2					
25	Mt. Union	3	36	165			201	118	29	75			7			100		
26	New London	3	34	240		24	298	130	30				12		4	140		
27	Salem	1	18	225		13	256	115	18	175				5	2	123		
28	Sperry	1	15	134		13	162	45	13		7	3		1		55		
29	Stockport	3	31	218		6	255	132	31	101	1	1		6		102		
30	Wayland	3	41	360	8	24	433	160	38	240	12	5	2		4	140		
31	West Burlington	2	48	366	20	44	478	185	45	250	16	18	2	3	3	290		
32	Winfield	1	33	253	20	30	336	138	33	180	38	38		8		200		
33	Yarmouth	1	30	290	30	70	420	175	30	225	10	15		5	6	190		
34	Valley	2	38	198		66	302	180	34	164	14	14	5		3	146		
	Totals	66	1167	9313	576	978	12034	5598	1096	6324	315	290	\$113	\$ 61	\$122	\$ 5601		



## Sunday School Statistics---Muscatine District

List Number	NAME OF CHARGE.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.														Sunday School Expenses: Lesson Leaves, Books, Etc.
		Sunday Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars, not including Home Department and Cradle Roll.	Members in the Home Department.	Children on the Cradle Roll.	Total Enrollment in all Dep'ts, including Cradle Roll, H. Dept. Officers, Teachers & Scholars.	Average Attendance of all Grades.	Officers and Teachers who are Church Members or Prep. Members.	Scholars including the Home Dept. who are Ch. Mem. or Prep. Mem.	Members of S. S. Converted during Conf. Yr.	Accessions to the Church from Membership of S. S.	Collec's for Bd. of S.			
													Church	Sunday Schools.	10 per cent. of S. S. Miss'y Offering	
1	Ainsworth	1	15	200			215	108	15	170	5	5	\$	2	\$	175
2	Amish	3	35	190		20	245	160	35	160						90
3	Brighton	1	22	160			182	96	21	100			4		4	61
4	Columbus City	1	18	72	10	10	110	50	14	25			1	3		25
5	Columbus Junction.	2	16	180		30	226	109	15	50					2	175
6	Crawfordsville	1	16	150		16	182	75	16	75	6	6	4	1		170
7	Grandview	1	16	125	3	8	152	62	16	56	5	5	6			64
8	Guernsey	1	12	90	3	8	113	51	12	75						35
9	Kalona	3	46	196	5	4	251	156	46	150			5			110
10	Keota	2	27	200	7	28	262	127	27	125	7	7	5	7	8	145
11	Ladora, Koszta	2	24	160		14	198	105	17	39	5	5		2	3	145
12	Letts	1	23	157		30	210	100	23	130	3	3	14		2	80
13	Lexington	3	26	200		20	246	115	26	150				3	2	80
14	Lone Tree	2	28	176	20	25	249	113	28				6	3	4	118
15	Marengo	1	24	260		38	322	164	23	120	21	21	8	4	4	128
16	Millersburg	1	10	25			35	15	10	15						25
17	Muscatine, First	1	45	616	115	81	857	278	45	396	16	16	59		9	392
18	Muscatine, North	3	54	317	5	40	416	197	46	195	26	16	13	3	3	198
19	Muscatine, South	2	25	199		40	264	150	25		14	12			3	100
20	Nichols	3	43	268	18	38	367	151	40				3		5	191
21	North English	2	30	300		24	354	200	30	120	1	1	5			200
22	Oakville	3	30	180	36	19	265	170	28	150					1	174
23	Oxford	1	8	102			110	64	7	100					2	50
24	Riverside	1	20	84	8	10	122	67	20	34		2	1	1	1	62
25	Sweetland	3	44	277		49	370	175	37	117	6	6		6	6	225
26	Tiffin	2	26	225			251	160	26		20	20		4		90
27	Victor	1	18	219	15	36	288	119	16	151		17	10		12	120
28	Wapello	1	20	305	30	32	387	130	20	200	22	22	9		8	148
29	Washington	1	81	813	50	183	1127	590	81	725	7	7	110		20	552
30	Webster	3	42	350	10	23	425	180	290	295	5	3	2		5	200
31	Wellman	1	28	260			288	200	28		20	18	3		10	135
32	West Chester	2	35	170		30	235	90	31	89	8	4		7	3	100
33	West Liberty	1	28	350	12	35	425	210	28	225		10			20	150
34	Williamsburg	1	20	150	7	34	211	101	20	165	5	5	2		4	125
35	Wilton	1	28	175		15	218	145	28	125	2	2			9	200
		59	983	7901	354	940	10178	4983	1190	4527	204	213	\$270	\$ 46	\$156	\$ 5038



## Sunday School Statistics---Oskaloosa District

List Number	NAME OF CHARGE.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.														
		Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers	Scholars, not including Home Department and Cradle Roll	Members in the Home Department	Children on the Cradle Roll	Total Enrollment in all Dep'ts, including Cradle Roll, H. Dept. Officers, Teachers & Schol.	Average Attendance of all Grades	Officers and Teachers who are Church Members or Prep. Members	Scholars including the Home Dept. who are Ch. Mem. or Prep. Mem.	Members of S. S. Converted during Conf. Yr.	Accessions to the Ch'ch from Membership of S. S.	Collection		Sunday School Expenses: Lesson Leaves, Books, Etc.	
													Church	10 per cent. of S. S. Miss'y Offering		
1	Attica	5	55	182	8	31	277	183	48	150	1	1	6	\$ 5	\$ 165	
2	Barnes City	3	34	212		51	297	135	31	84	1	1	7	\$ 4	\$ 136	
3	Beacon	1	19	120	35	22	196	85	16				4	\$ 4	\$ 118	
4	Brooklyn	1	28	300		27	355	174	28	226	27	27	14	\$ 9	\$ 175	
5	Bussey	3	43	290	30	41	404	190	40	150				\$ 5	\$ 175	
6	Cedar	2	22	157	30	23	232	91	21	96	8	8	10	\$ 5	\$ 108	
7	Deep River	2	37	213	12	34	296	140	34	100				\$ 8	\$ 154	
8	Delta	4	29	350		35	414	240	29	330				\$ 6	\$ 286	
9	Eddyville	2	22	175		26	223	85	21	185			8	\$ 4	\$ 141	
10	Ewart	1	10	45		10	65	50	10	50			2	\$ 1	\$ 36	
11	Fremont	2	30	180	20	25	255	115	25	200	30	30	10	\$ 5	\$ 150	
12	Givin	1	12	88			100	70	10	55				\$ 2	\$ 40	
13	Grinnell	1	40	675	50	88	853	440	40	500	32	26	8	\$ 50	\$ 475	
14	Harvey	3	31	200	8	42	281	140	30	75	25	20	4	\$ 2	\$ 110	
15	Hedrick	1	21	166		16	203	108	20	82	9	14	15	\$ 3	\$ 117	
16	Kellogg	3	21	120		10	151	75	17	27	4	4	5	\$ 46	\$ 86	
17	Kilduff	4	55	385	12	58	510	250	53	325	48	41	15	\$ 7	\$ 254	
18	Knoxville	1	37	543	20	40	650	295	37	490	18	20	12	\$ 30	\$ 235	
19	Knoxville Circuit	4	30	270	5	25	330	190	30	255	2	2	9	\$ 150	\$ 150	
20	Lacey	2	26	71	6	13	116	64	22					\$ 3	\$ 69	
21	Lynnville	3	28	124	1	30	183	95	26	60	7	10	2	\$ 100	\$ 100	
22	Malcom	2	16	140	30	21	207	85	15	60	8	5	7	\$ 110	\$ 110	
23	Martinsburg	2	28	215	22	8	273	135	28	130				\$ 125	\$ 125	
24	Montezuma	1	21	363	15		399	190	20	237	15	9	7	\$ 20	\$ 288	
25	New Sharon	1	24	300		20	344	160	24			8		\$ 7	\$ 200	
26	Newton	1	36	368	50	46	500	275	36	350				\$ 10	\$ 623	
27	Ollie	1	16	115		25	156	70	14	35	12	5		\$ 60	\$ 60	
28	Oskaloosa	1	52	712	25	50	839	490	52				29	\$ 40	\$ 540	
29	Pella	1	23	80		27	130	54	22	44			21	\$ 56	\$ 56	
30	Reasnor	3	50	320	5	85	460	255	49	300	75	50		\$ 10	\$ 283	
31	Rose Hill	1	8	60			68	35	8	15			3	\$ 1	\$ 35	
32	Sigourney	1	25	200			225	150	25	160	4	6	5	\$ 5	\$ 200	
33	Sonora	3	32	248		9	289	136	32	129		3	10	\$ 2	\$ 98	
34	Taintor	1	10	60			70									
35	Thornburg	3	43	275	12	31	361	173	43	11	9				\$ 192	
36	Tracy	1	24	158	12	28	222	110	24	100		1		\$ 3	\$ 156	
37	What Cheer	1	25	265	20	25	335	130	25	175	29	26	14	\$ 5	\$ 108	
Totals		73	1063	8746	438	1022	11269	5663	1005	5165	365	335	\$155	\$ 92	\$ 6354	

## Sunday School Statistics---Ottumwa District

List Number	NAME OF CHARGE.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.													
		Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers	Scholars, not including Home Department and Cradle Roll	Members in the Home Department	Children on the Cradle Roll	Total Enrollment in all Dep'ts, including Cradle Roll, H. Dept., Officers, Teachers & Schol.	Average Attendance of all Grades	Officers and Teachers who are Church Members or Prep. Members	Scholars including the Home Dept. who are Ch. Mem. or Prep. Mem.	Members of S. S. Converted during Conf. Yr.	Accessions to the Church from Membership of S. S.	Collection of S. S. for Sunday Schools	10 per cent. of S. S. Miss'y Offering	Sunday School Expenses: Lesson Leaves, Books, Etc.
1	Agency	1	26	220	16	26	288	116	24	175	2	2	\$ 9	\$ 3	\$ 143
2	Albia	1	38	415	65	20	538	250	37	304	2	2	19	18	313
3	Avery	3	25	190	8	10	233	120	25	45	5	15	1	2	140
4	Blakesburg	4	33	232	6	17	288	163	31	130	5	6	1	1	131
5	Bloomfield	1	30	272	21	32	355	175	30	215	18	17	30	11	115
6	Buxton	1	15	128	---	30	173	70	14	40	30	28	3	1	96
7	Cantril	4	52	365	23	16	456	295	50	300	---	---	---	---	130
8	Centerville	1	40	510	---	50	600	377	40	400	16	16	5	35	400
9	Chillicothe	2	21	135	---	---	156	90	21	---	---	---	---	1	50
10	Cincinnati	3	47	243	2	26	318	162	45	---	2	2	1	4	152
11	Drakesville	2	23	124	---	---	147	98	27	---	15	8	---	---	---
12	Douds-Leando	4	45	272	---	3	320	200	40	---	2	---	2	2	150
13	Eldon	2	29	260	20	36	345	151	16	160	---	---	---	3	110
14	Exline	4	39	245	---	---	284	191	35	---	20	12	2	3	80
15	Farson	1	14	64	---	2	80	40	11	40	---	---	7	---	56
16	Floris	3	26	165	5	---	196	100	22	100	2	---	3	---	90
17	Iconium	3	34	230	---	---	264	---	34	135	---	---	---	---	75
18	Jerome	2	30	280	---	---	310	200	30	127	15	15	---	---	90
19	Keosauqua	1	18	190	10	---	218	100	18	160	1	1	1	3	100
20	Kirksville	2	26	185	30	10	251	130	26	175	8	8	---	---	90
21	Lovilia	2	32	200	12	30	274	120	30	130	---	---	---	5	150
22	Milton	1	30	270	---	20	320	180	30	200	4	3	---	5	110
23	Moravia	2	39	275	---	5	319	195	31	---	19	19	---	---	139
24	Moulton	1	30	184	20	27	261	120	30	---	---	---	---	---	140
25	Mystic	3	38	390	---	---	428	230	38	418	42	42	---	---	175
26	Ottumwa, First	1	49	540	81	51	721	340	49	341	51	51	---	16	547
27	Ottumwa, Main St.	2	30	249	---	71	349	180	30	137	22	22	---	5	206
28	Ottumwa, Willard St.	1	25	400	20	92	537	230	25	---	8	8	10	14	200
29	Ottumwa Circuit	3	22	120	---	---	142	35	16	---	10	---	---	---	50
30	Packwood	3	35	128	5	14	182	111	33	90	3	3	8	2	120
31	Pittsburg	3	36	160	---	---	196	130	35	135	6	4	1	---	90
32	Pulaski	3	34	202	---	24	260	136	34	90	3	3	4	5	95
33	Richland	1	30	160	3	20	213	135	29	94	1	---	---	3	119
34	Troy	4	24	180	---	---	204	30	22	140	30	30	7	1	24
35	Unionville	2	25	150	---	---	175	80	24	100	---	---	---	1	60
36	West Grove	3	25	195	---	---	220	137	23	154	---	1	---	---	56
37	Totals	80	1115	8527	347	632	10621	5417	1055	4535	335	316	\$ 96	\$ 76	\$ 4792

## Sunday Schools---Recapitulation

NAME OF DIST.

Burlington	66	1167	9313	576	978	12034	5598	1096	6324	315	290	\$113	\$ 61	\$122	\$ 5601
Muscataine	59	983	7901	354	940	10178	4983	1190	4527	204	213	270	46	156	5038
Oskaloosa	73	1063	8746	438	1022	11269	5663	1005	5165	365	325	155	92	305	6354
Ottumwa	80	1115	8527	347	632	10613	5417	1055	4535	335	316	96	76	100	4792
Totals this year.	278	4328	34487	1715	3572	44102	21661	4346	20551	1219	1144	634	\$275	\$683	\$21785
Totals last year.	286	4417	36624	1832	3387	46260	23215	4125	19288	1930	1588	\$563	\$367	\$672	\$20803
Increase	---	---	---	---	185	---	---	221	1263	---	---	\$ 71	\$ 11	\$ 11	\$ 982
Decrease	8	89	2137	117	---	2158	1554	---	---	711	444	---	92	---	---

## Treasurer's Report---

List Number	NAME OF CHARGE.	DISCIPLINARY BENEVOLENCES as ordered by the Gen. Conf.																			Total Disciplinary Benevolences (See p. 80, § 30 a)
		MISSIONS				Freedmen's Aid Soc'y	Bd. of S. S. Church	Board of Educa'n Pub. Ed. Col. (80 pr ct to Local Int 20 pr ct to B of E) S. S. including 10 pr ct. of Mis. Off.	American Bible Soc'y	Bd of Temp., Prohibition & Pub. Morals	Gen'l Deaconess B'd	Woman's Foreign Missionary Society	Wom. H. M. S.		City Mis. or Ch. Ex. Soc						
		Board of For. Mis'ns		Bd of H. M. and Ch. Ex									Cash	Supplies							
		Church	Special Gifts Sunday Schools	Church	Special Gifts Sunday Schools																
1	Batavia	\$ 84	\$ 16	\$ 70	\$ 16	\$ 10	\$ 4	\$ 8	\$ 2	\$ 13	\$ 10	\$ 9	\$ 4	\$ 160	\$ 162	\$ 15	\$ 583				
2	Birmingham	85	22	85	22	5	2	5	4	10	3	4	2	83			330				
3	Bonaparte	5	15		15						1	1					47				
4	Burlington, First	500	50	450	54	50	10	15	13	12	15	15	9	500	393		2086				
5	Burlington, Grace	76	44	76	44	15	5	10		8	5	5	1	353	225	8	875				
6	Harrison Ave	35		30		6	5		5	6	2	2	1				92				
7	Burlington Circuit	40		40						9				77			166				
8	Danville	135	24	122	24	24	18			19	8	8	2	225	75	40	834				
9	Donnellson	20	15	20	10	7	6	2	8	11	2	3	1				221				
10	Fairfield, First	265	110	215	110	50	35	25	20	16	20	25	10	629	385	21	2176				
11	Fairfield Circuit	30	30	30	30	5	5	5		5	2	2	1				140				
12	Farmington	5	5	115	5	1	1	5	5	2	1	1	1			24	241				
13	Ft. Madison, First	69	64	83	60	5	3	14		10	2	4	1	270	97	80	891				
14	Santa Fe Ave	28	35	25	35	5	4	8		9	2	2	1	117			271				
15	Hillsboro					2	2			3	1						8				
16	Keokuk	82	80	69	80	13	17			10	9	9	3	217	140	6	1040				
17	Kingston	20	2	20	2	2	5	5		7	1	2					61				
18	Libertyville	93	32	90	101	19	5	10	35	11	7	7	2	138	55		690				
19	Mediapolis	65	20	15	57	12	6	4		7	5	5	2	164	97	75	567				
20	Montrose	39	5	35	36	6	5	2		12	3	3	1				187				
21	Morning Sun	45	29	13	40	12	3	6		3	3	1	4	225	152	29	591				
22	Mt. Pleasant, First	204	36	55	204	50	9	8	25	13	10	8		693	327	28	1778				
23	Mt. Pleasant Circuit	90	20	100	74	8	4	4		15	2	1	1				339				
24	Mt. Sterling	75		110		8	7			10	5	3	2				295				
25	Mt. Union	107	20	98	20	16	12	4	30	19	6	6	2	22		93	455				
26	New London	58	7	58	7	3	3	3		10	2			263	74	27	512				
27	Salem	6	6	6	6	2		1		4	1	2	1	81			116				
28	Sperry	35		30		5		5	6	4	3	3	1				92				
29	Stockport	35	15	46	35	2	2	4		2	3	3		73		5	283				
30	Wayland	80	8	74	8	9	2	3		3	3	2	2	179	112		485				
31	West Burlington																				
32	Winfield	75	30	40	75	5		6	130	17	5	5	5	150	81		654				
33	Yarmouth	20	25	25	20	2	5	3		9	1						110				
34	Valley	5		5		2				1							13				
-		2511	\$750	1157	2270	\$770	\$714	\$347	\$153	\$164	\$ 283	\$285	\$142	\$141	\$ 60	4546	2448	\$451	\$17229		

## Burlington District

List Number	BENEVOLENCES As ordered by Annual Conf.										OTHER CASH ITEMS.					Grand Total, including Disc'y An'l Conf Benev. and other cash items
	Des Moines Hospital.	Educa'l Endo't, Bldgs, Special Gifts for use within the Conf.	Graham Hospital.	InterConference Commission.	Conference Claim- ants (Chicago)	Iowa Wesleyan Col- lege.	Other Benevolences.	Total Benev's order'd by An. Conf. (180, \$30b	Annual Conf. Invest- ments for Conf. Cla.	Cen. Off. Exp. Ep. L.	Support of District Superintendent.	Support of Episcopal (Episcopal Fund)	Support of Bishops	Support of Confer- ence Claimants.	General Conference Expenses.	
1		\$ 32		\$ 9	\$ 5	\$ 80	\$370	\$496	\$ 6	\$ 2	\$ 93	\$ 22	\$ 58	\$ 4	\$ 4	\$1264
2		2		7	2	29		40	13		96	24	60	8		571
3		12	3	2	10	10		27	2		72	18	45	2		213
4		68		24	250	241	583	115	216		54	135				3189
5		30		13	142	73	258	18	120	4	30	75	10			1390
6		20		1	5		26	12	48		12	30	4			224
7								14	96		24	60				360
8		84		9	4	138	33	268	46		102	26	65			1341
9	105		3	6	2	30		148	10	4	77	19	48	6		533
10		40		30		425	82	577	131	4	160	40	100	13		3201
11						100	76	176	16		80	20	50			482
12		10				10	15	35	10	2	80	20	50	2		440
13						154	5	159		3	112	28	70	12		1275
14				8	1	30	10	49	39		96	24	60	6		545
15				4		20	33	57	137		64	16	40	5		327
16			68	10		180		258	4	5	144	36	90	10		1587
17						15	20	35	14		72	18	45	4		249
18		10		11	4	186	54	265	23	3	88	22	55	8		1154
19		36		9	3	50	21	119	41	1	96	24	60	8		916
20						25	5	30	8		76	19	47	6		373
21		11		8		91	16	126	20		112	28	70	9		956
22				20		380	206	606	35		160	40	100	20		2739
23		29		4	19	100		152			78	22	54			645
24				5		20		25	50		80	20	50	7		527
25				7	3	117	37	164	16		80	22	55	7		799
26	136					123	108	367			120	30	75	5		1109
27						25	136	161	45		65	16	41			444
28				4		63	5	72			80	20	50	5		319
29						25	60	85	36		82	20	51	7		564
30				6		97	600	703		2	90	22	56	7		1365
31																
32			31	15		7	40	93	4	5	120	30	75	10		991
33		4				10	10	24	12		76	19	48			289
34											2					15
		\$ 117	\$514	\$105	\$211	\$ 44	2937	2256	6184	\$877	\$ 35	3133	\$785	1968	\$185	\$3 0396

# Treasurer's Report---

List Number	NAME OF CHARGE.	DISCIPLINARY BENEVOLENCES as ordered by the Gen. Conf.																			Total Disciplinary Benevolences (See ¶ 80, § 30 a)
		MISSIONS.						Freedmen's Aid Soc'y	Bd. of S. S. Church	Board of Education Pub. Ed. Col. (80) or to Local Int. B. of E.	American Bible Soc'y	Bd of Temp., Prohibition and Pub. Morals	General Deaconess Board	Woman's Foreign Missionary Society	W o m e n H. M. S.		City Mis. or Ch. Ex. So				
		Board of For. Mis'ns			Bd of H. M. and Ch. Ex										Cash	Supplies					
		Church	Sunday Schools	Special Gifts	Church	Sunday Schools	Special Gifts														
1	Ainsworth	\$140	\$22	\$66	\$125	\$22	\$65	\$27	\$3	\$2	\$2	\$8	\$5	\$10	\$--	\$187	\$--	\$45	\$729		
2	Amish	20	8	1	20	8	1	10	4	2	25	2	2	1	80	71		84			
3	Brighton	216	19	---	56	19	---	5	1	3	25	2	2	1	34	16		486			
4	Columbus City	15	5	---	12	4	---	9	10	9	7	13	3	2	68	27		93			
5	Columbus Junction	16	17	9	13	10	---	5	4	2	6	3	5	1	91	70		190			
6	Crawfordsville	50	10	---	47	10	---	9	7	1	62	6	3	5	224	5		242			
7	Grandview	48	14	15	46	11	---	2	2	2	12	5	10	5	3	2		227			
8	Guernsey	3	---	250	3	---	---	12	4	6	5	10	4	1	196	70		256			
9	Kalona	40	30	30	35	30	40	25	5	15	48	10	9	3	112	---		338			
10	Keota	100	68	55	154	---	55	7	---	5	10	15	6	7	212	---		812			
11	Ladora, Koszta	23	13	60	20	12	---	10	5	5	37	6	7	7	112	---		153			
12	Letts	121	12	1000	121	12	---	16	6	7	16	15	6	2	224	5		1573			
13	Lexington	41	9	---	41	9	---	16	6	7	10	5	5	2	---	---		263			
14	Lone Tree	93	16	22	84	16	16	10	8	8	12	5	10	5	---	---		321			
15	Marengo	48	17	60	48	17	57	2	2	2	8	3	3	2	---	---		535			
16	Millersburg	14	---	---	13	---	---	60	6	3	25	25	30	10	692	604	37	48			
17	Muscatine, First	466	44	236	421	44	125	17	13	6	31	25	6	6	2	---	---	2938			
18	Muscatine, North	100	13	---	141	13	---	2	2	3	---	2	1	1	---	---	---	383			
19	Muscatine, South	5	10	---	5	10	---	5	3	5	---	8	3	5	2	---	---	39			
20	Nichols	54	22	21	54	21	15	2	4	1	20	10	4	---	200	---	---	218			
21	North English	60	30	10	60	30	---	5	---	1	20	4	---	1	---	---	---	406			
22	Oakville	27	---	---	---	---	---	6	6	2	8	3	1	1	---	---	---	88			
23	Oxford	40	8	---	40	8	---	2	1	2	6	3	1	1	100	---	---	115			
24	Riverside	21	9	---	16	9	5	15	6	6	20	5	6	2	106	---	---	177			
25	Sweetland	79	30	---	72	28	---	2	2	4	20	5	2	1	---	---	---	375			
26	Tiffin	55	20	---	55	20	---	13	10	12	25	13	5	5	46	---	---	185			
27	Victor	35	54	20	27	54	---	20	9	8	10	16	6	4	221	103	---	320			
28	Wapello	105	39	65	93	39	65	129	110	20	23	59	55	18	653	684	70	805			
29	Washington	572	90	152	517	90	325	5	---	4	---	6	3	2	2	---	---	3567			
30	Webster	65	20	---	65	20	44	8	---	10	---	11	5	2	274	212	4	240			
31	Wellman	110	50	50	108	50	50	8	---	10	---	15	1	2	56	93	---	951			
32	West Chester	45	15	---	45	15	---	20	20	20	6	6	6	3	144	178	8	306			
33	West Liberty	60	90	---	40	90	---	8	6	---	7	4	5	---	---	---	---	691			
34	Williamsburg	39	17	---	38	17	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	238			
35	Wilton	35	40	---	45	20	35	---	---	9	25	6	---	---	77	---	---	292			
		2971	\$861	2122	2680	\$788	\$906	\$508	\$288	\$193	\$414	\$337	\$193	\$189	\$65	3508	2404	\$257	\$18684		

# Muscatine District

List Number	BENEVOLENCES As ordered by Annual Conf.										OTHER CASH ITEMS.					Grand Total, including Disc'y Anti Conf Benev. and other cash items
	Des Moines Hospital.	Educ'l Endo't, Bldgs, Special Gifts for use within the Conf.	Graham Hospital.	Inter-Conference Commission	Conference Claimants (Chicago)	Iowa Wesleyan College	Other Benevolences.	Total Benev's order'd by An. Conf. (\$80, \$300b)	Annual Conf. Investments for Conf. Cla.	Cen. Off. Exp. Ep. L.	Support of District Superintendent.	Support of Bishops (Episcopal Fund)	Support of Conference Claimants	General Conference Expenses		
1																\$ 1109
2																240
3																263
4																178
5																389
6																488
7																376
8																351
9																679
10																1161
11																344
12																3988
13																536
14																989
15																931
16																78
17																10991
18																794
19																200
20																412
21																794
22																279
23																513
24																285
25																635
26																392
27																709
28																1124
29																4633
30																490
31																1418
32																511
33																1152
34																496
35																559
-																
	\$ 401	1599	\$ 214	\$ 54	2866	\$ 570	5704	8831	\$ 60	2820	\$ 775	1967	\$ 146	\$ 38987		

## Treasurer's Report---

List Number	NAME OF CHARGE.	DISCIPLINARY BENEVOLENCES as ordered by the Gen. Conf.																		Total Disciplinary Benevolences (See ¶ 80, § 30 a)
		MISSIONS.						Freedmen's Aid Socy	Bd. of S. S.	Board of Educa'n	American Bible Socy	Bd of Temp. Prohibition and Pub. Morals	General Deaconess Board	Woman's Foreign Missionary Society	W om H. M. S		City Mis. or Ch. Ex. So			
		Board of For. Mis'ns			Bd of H. M. and Ch. Ex										Cash	Supplies				
		Church	Sunday Schools	Special Gifts	Church	Sunday Schools	Special Gifts													
1	Attica	\$ 52	\$ 23	\$ 28	\$ 48	\$ 23	\$ 52	\$ 8	\$ 6	\$ 5	\$ 4	\$ 5	\$ 5	\$ 2	\$ 123	\$ 24	\$ 408			
2	Barnes City	44	17	38	17	10	1	11	16	4	1	5	1	1	180	17	361			
3	Beacon		20		20	14	3	4	6	1	1	1	1				70			
4	Brooklyn	223	37	20	132	37	106	44	14	17	74	23	14	14	146	112	1018			
5	Bussey	8	18	8	18	228		4	8	5	4	5	5	2	113		426			
6	Cedar	145	26		137	25		17	10	5	23	13	5	6	512		926			
7	Deep River	67	10		57	10		8	1	7		5	2	2		65	16			
8	Delta	75	25		65	25		15		6		5	4	5	47		274			
9	Eddyville	17	11		6	11	13	4	8	2		14	1	1	70		158			
10	Ewart	33	2		18	8		4	2	1		7	2	2			80			
11	Fremont	50	21		50	21		10	10	5		10	3	3	110	4	300			
12	Givin		7	20	7	6		6	2	2							42			
13	Grinnell	430	200	186	150	200	250	50		58		18	10	10	8	620	473			
14	Harvey	25	8		18	8		8	4	2		2	2	1			78			
15	Hedrick	53	17		47	16		6		18		5	5	3	60	47	288			
16	Kellogg	36	3		30	2		7	5			3	2	2			156			
17	Kilduff	145	30	105	137	28	75	28	15	7	50	15	10	10	5	39	729			
18	Knoxville	193	150	222	180	150	50	54	12	30		18	15	20	6	688	250			
19	Knoxville Circuit	25			25			5	9		10	8	2	4	1					
20	Lacey		15		15				3			10					43			
21	Lynnville	8							2			6			10		26			
22	Malcom	58	22	60	58	22	60	9	7			6	4	4	2	94	15			
23	Martinsburg											6					421			
24	Montezuma	96	90		92	90	104	15	7	20	75	19	5	5	2	187	135			
25	New Sharon	35	29		30	29		10		7			5	5	3	194				
26	Newton	160	90		135			30		10		18	6			507	340			
27	Ollie		9		8			1	1			11	1	1						
28	Oskaloosa	411	183	130	361	183	185	89	29	40	168	7	123	33	10	744	486			
29	Pella			32				21						19			4			
30	Reasnor	75	20	50	75	20		5		10		15	2	2	1	65				
31	Rose Hill	28	6		26			4	3	1	8	5	1	2	1					
32	Sigourney	60	23	106	60	23		5	5	5				2		242				
33	Sonora	94	6		89	6		9	10	2	70	30	4	4	2	175	53			
34	Taintor								1											
35	Thornburg	36	4		33	4		5	3			12	2	2	1	28				
36	Tracy	20	12		20	12		6	1	3			2	2	1					
37	What Cheer	40	20		40	20		10		10		5	4	4	1					
	Totals	2742	1154	\$959	2185	1038	1137	\$489	\$185	\$301	\$ 508	\$313	\$251	\$166	\$ 87	4057	2842	\$235 \$9 \$18658		



# Oskaloosa District

List Number	BENEVOLENCES As ordered by Annual Conf.								OTHER CASH ITFMS.							Grand Total, including Disc. An'l Conf. Benev. and other cash items...
	Educ'l Endo't. Bldgs. Special Gifts for use within the Conf.	Iowa Meth't Hospital	Graham Hospital	Inter-Conference Commission	Conference Claimants (Chicago)	Iowa Wesleyan College	Other Benevolences	Total Benev's order'd by An. Conf. (\$80, \$300)	Annual Conf. Investments for Conf. Clads	Cen. Off. Exp. Ep. L.	Support of District Superintendent	Support of Bishops (Episcopal Fund)	Support of Conference Claimants	General Conference Expenses		
1	\$	\$ 54	\$	\$ 6	\$	\$ 60	\$ 49	\$169	\$ 5	\$	\$ 80	\$ 20	\$ 50	\$ 4	\$ 741	
2		55		5		63	330	453	10	2	80	20	50	4	980	
3				3		17		20			28	7	17	5	147	
4		27		13		228	359	627	100	2	128	32	80	14	2001	
5				8		67		75	9	1	50	13	32	10	616	
6		39		6		66	190	301	17	2	80	20	50	6	1402	
7		27		8		51	1	87	14		100	25	65	5	548	
8		15		10		88		113	20		104	20	60	5	596	
9		27		8				35	3	2	80	20	50	6	354	
10		18						18	1	1	28	7	17	2	153	
11		10		5		75	10	100	19	2	96	24	48		589	
12									2	2	20	5	12		81	
13		480		17		300		797	51	3	168	42	105	13	3842	
14		13				30		43	17		80	20	50	3	291	
15				6		50	29	85	35	3	120	30	75	9	645	
16		12		3		29		44	25		13	4	10	6	258	
17		78		12		213	337	640	51	2	96	24	60	6	1608	
18		36		24	5	400	503	968	49	6	160	40	100	10	3371	
19				10		15		25			64	15	40	6	239	
20				4				4			25	6	15	4	97	
21		2		3			2	7	4		75	18	30		160	
22		74		6		76		156	3	2	96	24	60		762	
23		3						3			27	7	17		78	
24		14		15		249	6	284	66	1	128	32	80	7	1554	
25		23		7		60		90	19	1	104	26	65	10	662	
26		149		20		200		369	10	5	216	54	135		2134	
27		38				10	2	50	12	3	64	16	40		217	
28		13		27	9	446		495	13	3	208	52	130	14	4097	
29				4		25	84	113	10		68	17	42		326	
30		9				40	13	62		2	80	20	50	9	563	
31		19		4		34	5	62	23		64	16	40	6	296	
32		7				46		53	12		96	22	60		774	
33		13		3			50	66	60	4	96	24	60		864	
34		8						8			38	8	20		75	
35		115		7		50	110	282		4	80	20	50	3	569	
36				2		25		27	33		64	16	40		259	
37		73		6		115	19	213	17	2	96	24	50	8	564	
	\$	1451	\$	\$252	\$ 14	3103	2099	6944	\$731	\$ 55	3200	\$790	1955	\$175	\$32508	

# Treasurer's Report---

List Number	NAME OF CHARGE.	DISCIPLINARY BENEVOLENCES as ordered by the Gen. Conf.																	Total Disciplinary Benevolences (See \$80, & 30 a)
		MISSIONS						Freedmen's Aid Soc'y	Bd. of S. S. Church	Board of Educa'n Pub. Ed. Col. (80 pr ct to Local Int 20 pr ct to B of E)	American Bible Soc'y Children's Day Fund	Bd of Temp. Prohibition & Pub. Morals	Gen'l Deaconess B'rd	Woman's Foreign Missionary Society	Wom. H. M. S. Cash	City Mis. or Ch. Ex. So			
		Board of For. Mis'ns		Bd of H. M. and Ch. Ex															
		Church	Sunday Schools	Special Gifts	Church	Sunday Schools	Special Gifts												
1	Agency	\$ 80	\$ 12	\$ 89	\$ 73	\$ 12	\$ 9	\$ 3	\$ 22	\$ 9	\$ 4	\$ 1	\$ 87	\$ 20	\$ 6	\$ 348			
2	Albia	234	80	89	208	80	106	47	19	18	2	16	17	17	5	470	183	1595	
3	Avery	11	6	37	10	5	37	1	1	2			1	1				115	
4	Blakesburg		8		45								11					64	
5	Bloomfield	194	62		172	62	132	38	30	11	33	7	14	14	4	224	269	1299	
6	Buxton	28			25			4	3	10	8		1	1	1			88	
7	Cantril	35	15		20		40				40	13	2			104		269	
8	Centerville	152	53	58	129	53	58	40	5	35	12	15	4	3	3	388	185	1193	
9	Chillicothe	31	4		27	4		6	2	1			2	2	1	40		118	
10	Cincinnati	25	16		22	16		6	1	4	12		2	2	1			107	
11	Drakesville	6			5							3	2	2	3			19	
12	Douds-Leando	70	10		58	10		6		4		12	2	2	1	16	1	192	
13	Eldon	30	12		30	12		3		3		2	1	1		163		257	
14	Exline	22	18		20	15		5	2	3		3	2	2	4	10	10	115	
15	Farson		2			2						5	1					25	
16	Floris	13			13							2				5	5	41	
17	Iconium	10			10			3	1				1					25	
18	Jerome		8		8													16	
19	Keosauqua	27	13	40	22	13		10	1	4	2	3	3	3	2	178	40	450	
20	Kirksville	40	14		20	8	13	3	3			4	1	1	1	152		260	
21	Lovilia	30	22	7	26	22	61	2		5		8				183		366	
22	Milton	75	15		65	10		9		5		7	2	5		35	97	325	
23	Moravia	82	28		57	28		14		15		11	5			82	140	462	
24	Moulton	126	34		106	30		22	8	6		18	5	4	3	122	137	646	
25	Mystic	2	6		8			5				4		11		142		178	
26	Ottumwa, First	454	71		354	71		25	9	16	175	18	5	5	5	1148	956	3490	
27	Ottumwa Main St.	20	34		20	34		10	12	5		7	3	4	2	268		409	
28	Ottumwa, Willard St	85	50	60	75	50	75	25	10	14	35	7	8	8	3	300		805	
29	Ottumwa Circuit											3						3	
30	Packwood	36	24		55	18		9		10		12	3	3	1			171	
31	Pittsburg	12		37	10		38	1		1	8	8	1					116	
32	Pulaski	75	25		67	25		10	5	5		3	5	5	2			227	
33	Richland	20	22		20	22		2	2	5	10	2	1	1	2	122	3	234	
34	Troy	30	9	20	20		13	5		8		3	1	2	1	37		143	
35	Unionville	4	11	36	4	10	36		2	2		11	1	2				122	
36	West Grove	60			55			10	7		15	17	3	2	1			170	
Total		2109	\$684	\$384	1851	\$620	\$611	\$333	\$122	\$192	\$ 378	\$233	\$105	\$123	\$ 42	4094	1906	\$663	\$14463

# Ottumwa District

List Number	BENEVOLENCES As ordered by Annual Conf.										OTHER CASH ITEMS.										Grand Total, including Disc'y An'l Conf Benev. and other cash items
	Des. Moines Hospital.	Educ'l Endow't, Bldgs, Special Gifts for use within the Conf.	Inter-Conference Commission	Graham Hospital	Conference Claim- ants (Chicago)	Iowa Wesleyan Col- lege	Other Benevolences	Total Benev's order'd by An. Conf. ('80, '80b)	Annual Conf. Invest- ments for Conf. Cla.	Cen. Off. Exp. Ep. L.	Support of District Superintendent	Support of Bishops (Episcopal Fund)	Support of Confer- ence Claimants	General Conference Expenses							
1		\$ 15		\$ 4	\$ 2	\$ 122	\$ 56	\$ 199	\$ 11	\$ 3	\$ 88	\$ 22	\$ 55	\$ 5	\$ 731						
2		77		19	9	322		427	53		136	34	85	8	2338						
3		1						1		1	39	6	14		176						
4					2	40		42	29		70	18	46		269						
5		49		16	7	275		347	28	1	144	36	90		1945						
6				3	1	45		49		3	72	18	45		275						
7											80	20	50		419						
8	61			24		350		435	30	3	160	44	100	16	1981						
9						35		35	17		80	20	50		320						
10				9	1	78	17	105	37	4	80	20	50		403						
11						5	31	36	4		54	11	29		153						
12				4		75		79	24		88	22	55		460						
13	27			9		20	2	58		1	88	22	44		470						
14	4							4	21	1	80	20	50	6	297						
15	8			2	1	29		40	1		48	12	30	3	159						
16	6	1		5		5		17	8		68	17	42	4	197						
17						10		10			11	5	9		60						
18	10							10	64		80	20	50		240						
19	19			7	3	59	28	116	40	2	88	22	55		773						
20	13					35	28	76	8		72	18	45	4	483						
21				2		37		39	26		96	24	60		611						
22						100	675	775			128	32	80	7	1347						
23	15					131	57	203	18		100	25	63		871						
24	5			3	2	116		126	63	1	112	28	70	7	1053						
25	10					10		20			88	20	50	4	360						
26	72			30		565	667	1232	3	3	240	60	150		4600						
27	42			7		80	56	182	100	4	112	28	70	10	918						
28	5			10	5	135	77	232	17	4	128	32	80	7	1305						
29						15		15			16	4	10		48						
30								4	4	2	80	20	50		331						
31						43	43	86	7		58	15	36		275						
32						75	58	142	17		88	22	55		551						
33				9				7	21		96	24	60		442						
34	3			2		10		15	10		80	20	50	1	319						
35	6					23		29	5	1	88	20	35	3	305						
36									5		80	20	50		325						
	\$ 6	\$ 443	\$ 2	\$ 177	\$ 30	\$ 2222	\$ 1708	\$ 4588	\$ 668	\$ 34	\$ 3216	\$ 801	\$ 1963	\$ 85	\$ 25818						

## CONFERENCE TREASURER'S REPORT

Collections	Cash	Voucher	Total
Board of Foreign Missions -----	\$11341	\$ 6963	\$18304
Special N. C. Buck, support of Prema Nar- siuh and Philip Natha Baroda District, In- dia, J. Lampard, District Supt.-----	100		100
Special Epworth League, Winfield, for school at Asanol, India-----	40		40
Board Home Missions and Church Extension--	10161	5409	15570
Freedman's Aid Society-----	1561	132	1693
Board of Sunday Schools—from Churches---	723	22	745
Board of Sunday Schools—from Sunday Schools -----	732	154	886
Public Education-----	1552	31	1583
Children's Day Fund-----	672	496	1168
Board of Temperance, Prohibition and Public Morals -----	575	44	619
American Bible Society -----	570	121	691
General Deaconess Board-----	218	36	254
Woman's Foreign Missionary Society-----	43	16227	16270
Woman's Home Missionary Society-----	25	11116	11141
City Missionary or Church Extension-----	5	5	10
Educational Endowment Building Special Gifts -----		524	524
Methodist Hospital, Des Moines-----	23	3986	4009
Graham Protestant Hospital, Keokuk-----	8	99	107
Inter Conference Commission-----	294	560	854
Conference Claimants (Chicago)-----	118	5	123
Iowa Wesleyan College-----	10518	638	11156
Other Benevolences -----	446	6185	6631
Iowa Conference Permanent Fund-----	113	11013	11126
Central Office Expense, Epworth League---	102	82	184
District Superintendents -----	152	12217	12369
Support of Bishops (Episcopal Fund)-----	3038	133	3171
Conference Claimants (Local)-----	7890		7890
General Conference Expenses-----	575	16	591
From Book Concern for Conf. Claimants---	2346		2346
From Iowa Conference Permanent Fund for Conference Claimants-----	2500		2500
Grand Totals -----	\$56441	\$76214	\$132655

T. S. POOL, Treasurer.

# REPORT OF PASTORAL SUPPORT FROM CIRCUITS

## Statistical Tables No. 3

### BURLINGTON DISTRICT

Charge and Pastor	Appointment	Claim	Paid	Def.
Batavia .....	Batavia .....	\$ 900.00	\$ 900.00	\$
J. C. Caughlin	County Line .....	272.00	272.00	
Birmingham .....	Bethel .....	350.00	350.00	
W. J. Fowler	Birmingham .....	850.00	850.00	
Bonaparte .....	Bonaparte .....	585.00	585.00	
F. S. Seeds	Vernon .....	315.00	315.00	
Burlington Circuit....	Asbury .....	340.00	340.00	
P. H. Hawk	Augusta .....	160.00	160.00	
	Shilo .....	340.00	340.00	
	Spring Grove .....	160.00	160.00	
Danville .....	Danville .....	975.00	975.00	
E. A. Bentzinger	Long Creek .....	325.00	325.00	
Donnellson .....	Clay Grove .....	350.00	370.00	
F. P. Frye	Donnellson .....	300.00	320.00	
	Embury .....	275.00	275.00	
Fairfield Circuit .....	Bethesda .....	187.00	187.00	
P. S. Apfel	Parsonsville .....	166.00	166.00	
	Pleasant Grove .....	325.00	325.00	
	Prairie Chapel .....	162.00	162.00	
	Richwoods .....	160.00	160.00	
Hillsboro .....	Big Mound .....	280.00	280.00	
O. T. Wilson	Glasgow .....	275.00	275.00	
	Hillsboro .....	275.00	275.00	
Kingston .....	Kingston .....	700.00	700.00	
R. W. Luce	Sandridge .....	200.00	200.00	
Libertyville .....	Libertyville .....	825.00	825.00	
E. W. Stodghill	Mt. Zion .....	275.00	275.00	
Montrose .....	Montrose .....	600.00	600.00	
S. P. Trostle	New Boston .....	300.00	300.00	
Mt. Pleasant Circuit..	Beulah .....	402.00	402.00	
C. E. Baumgarten	Pleasant Hill .....	402.00	262.00	140
	Prairie Gem .....	257.00	257.00	
	Trenton .....	115.00	115.00	
	Wesley .....	281.00	177.00	104
Mt. Sterling .....	Center Chapel .....	375.00	375.00	
G. A. Smith	Mt. Sterling .....	325.00	325.00	
	Story Chapel .....	300.00	300.00	
Mt. Union .....	Canaan .....	275.00	275.00	
W. B. Ireland	Mt. Union .....	550.00	550.00	
	Trinity .....	275.00	275.00	
Salem .....	Cottonwood .....	150.00	150.00	
J. E. Ward	Donaldson Chapel ...	150.00	70.00	80
	Salem .....	600.00	600.00	
Sperry .....	Franklin Mills .....	115.00	115.00	
H. B. Green	Sperry .....	467.00	467.00	
	Tamatown .....	418.00	418.00	
Stockport .....	East Union .....	130.00	130.00	
A. L. Jordan	Stockport .....	600.00	600.00	
	Utica .....	200.00	200.00	
	Winchester .....	100.00	100.00	

BURLINGTON DISTRICT—Continued.

Wayland .....	Finley .....	375.00	375.00
C. W. Cochran	Wayland .....	750.00	750.00
Yarmouth .....	Marsh .....	450.00	450.00
R. T. Richards	Yarmouth .....	500.00	500.00

MUSCATINE DISTRICT

Charge and Pastor	Appointment	Claim	Paid	Def.
Amish .....	Amish .....	\$ 298.00	\$ 298.00	
J. A. Worrell	Champion Hill .....	289.00	292.00	
	Franklin .....	278.00	278.00	
Columbus Junction ...	Columbus Junction ..	900.00	900.00	
E. C. Brooks	Fredonia .....	100.00	100.00	
Kalona .....	Hummer .....	400.00	400.00	
O. E. McBride	Kalona .....	565.00	580.00	
	Sharon .....	235.00	235.00	
Ladora-Keszta .....	Ladora .....	900.00	900.00	
W. D. Cox	Keszta .....	300.00	300.00	
Lexington .....	Lexington .....	450.00	450.00	
J. J. Pritchard	Pilotsburg .....	150.00	150.00	
	Zion Center .....	430.00	430.00	
Lone Tree .....	Lone Tree .....	900.00	900.00	
J. F. Barnett	River Junction .....	200.00	200.00	
Muscatine, North ....	From First Church ..	50.00	50.00	
C. D. Loose	High Prairie .....	350.00	350.00	
	Park Avenue .....	350.00	350.00	
	Spangler Chapel .....	300.00	300.00	
Muscatine, South ....	Island .....	300.00	300.00	
G. W. Barber	Musserville .....	500.00	500.00	
Nichols .....	Cedar Valley .....	250.00	250.00	
H. E. Butler	Conesville .....	250.00	250.00	
	Nichols .....	500.00	500.00	
North English .....	North English .....	1200.00	1200.00	
J. H. Krenmyre	Yankee Point .....	300.00	300.00	
Oakville .....	Fairview .....	400.00	400.00	
C. E. Burdine	Huron .....	200.00	200.00	
	Oakville .....	425.00	294.00	131
Riverside .....	Richmond .....	10.00	10.00	
Richard Collier	Riverside .....	450.00	466.00	
	Snyder Fund .....	300.00	300.00	
Sweetland .....	Moscow .....	169.00	169.00	
H. C. Millice	North Prairie .....	172.00	172.00	
	Pleasant Prairie .....	99.00	99.00	
	Sweetland .....	440.00	440.00	
Tiffin .....	North Liberty .....	500.00	500.00	
L. R. Burdock	Tiffin .....	525.00	525.00	
Webster .....	Keswick .....	290.00	290.00	
W. J. Scott	South English .....	317.00	317.00	
	Webster .....	393.00	393.00	
West Chester .....	Bethel .....	225.00	225.00	
C. G. Ellis	West Chester .....	775.00	775.00	

# OSKALOOSA DISTRICT

Charge and Pastor	Appointment	Claim	Paid	Def.
Attica .....	Attica .....	\$ 118.00	\$ 118.00	\$
C. E. Fitzsimmons	Beulah .....	201.00	201.00	
	Eldora .....	239.00	239.00	
	Indiana .....	116.00	116.00	
	Zion .....	326.00	326.00	
Barnes City .....	Barnes City .....	450.00	460.00	
C. C. Jones	Bethel Grove .....	150.00	156.00	
	Beulah .....	400.00	411.00	
Bussey .....	Bussey .....	400.00	400.00	
E. R. Borton	Hamilton .....	100.00	100.00	
	Marysville .....	135.00	135.00	
Cedar .....	Cedar .....	583.00	583.00	
R. V. Felt	Fairview .....	165.00	165.00	
	White Oak .....	137.00	137.00	
	Wright .....	115.00	118.00	
Deep River .....	Deep River .....	1000.00	1000.00	
Lloyd Tennant	Hope Chapel .....	250.00	250.00	
Delta .....	Delta .....	1000.00	1000.00	
W. A. Smith	Kendrick Chapel ....	100.00	100.00	
	Springfield .....	100.00	85.00	15
	Union Chapel .....	100.00	100.00	
Eddyville .....	Eddyville .....	800.00	800.00	
L. L. Smith	Hayden Chapel .....	200.00	200.00	
Ewart .....	Blue Point .....	200.00	200.00	
B. Swarz and	Ewart .....	350.00	350.00	
V. W. Bastian	Searsboro .....	200.00	200.00	
Fremont .....	Fremont .....	900.00	900.00	
J. W. Carson	Russell Chapel .....	300.00	300.00	
Harvey .....	Asbury .....	300.00	300.00	
William Zabilka	Flagler .....	125.00	125.00	
	Harvey .....	575.00	575.00	
Kellogg .....	Kellogg .....	67.00	67.00	
W. G. Barr	Mt. Pleasant .....	33.00	33.00	
	Rushville .....	100.00	68.00	32
Kilduff .....	Grace Chapel .....	135.00	135.00	
Hugh Neville	Kilduff .....	400.00	400.00	
	Mt. Zion .....	265.00	265.00	
	Pleasant View .....	400.00	400.00	
Knoxville Circuit .....	Concord .....	250.00	250.00	
W. L. Allen	Eden .....	250.00	250.00	
	Gosport .....	208.00	208.00	
	Washington .....	125.00	125.00	
Lacey .....	Fairview .....	133.00	133.00	
M. E. Hayes	Lacey .....	175.00	175.00	
Lynnville .....	Bethel .....	400.00	400.00	
S. R. Heath	Lynnville .....	350.00	278.00	72
	Sully .....	300.00	274.00	26
Malcolm .....	Fairmount .....	300.00	300.00	
J. P. Hehner	Malcolm .....	900.00	900.00	
Martinsburg .....	Martinsburg .....	300.00	280.00	20
	Mt. Zion .....	200.00	160.00	40
	Pekin .....	300.00	300.00	
Reasnor .....	Galesburg .....	150.00	150.00	
F. A. Moore	Reasnor .....	425.00	425.00	
	Tool Chapel .....	425.00	425.00	



OSKALOOSA DISTRICT—Continued.

Charge and Pastor	Apportionment	Claim	Paid	Def.
Rose Hill .....	Indianapolis .....	325.00	281.00	44
R. J. Arms	Rose Hill .....	475.00	440.00	35
	Wymore Mission ....	100.00	84.00	16
Sonora .....	Madison .....	300.00	342.00	
W. J. Hamilton	Sheridan .....	450.00	450.00	
	Sonora .....	450.00	450.00	
Thornburg .....	Coal Creek .....	175.00	175.00	
J. D. O'Dell	Thornburg .....	500.00	500.00	
	Tilton .....	325.00	325.00	
Tracy .....	Tracy .....	650.00	650.00	
George Filmer	Union Chapel .....	150.00	150.00	

OTTUMWA DISTRICT

Charge and Pastor	Appointment	Claim	Paid	Def.
Avery .....	Avery .....	\$ 400.00	\$ 212.00	\$ 198
Sidney Bloomquist	Lockman .....	90.00	40.00	50
	Melrose .....	200.00		200
Blakesburg .....	Blakesburg .....	325.00	325.00	
A. C. Niblack	Christiansburg .....	325.00	325.00	
	Miller Ridge .....	100.00	95.00	5
	Prairie Chapel .....	175.00	135.00	40
Cantril .....	Cantril .....	500.00	500.00	
W. H. Jones	Home Prairie .....	100.00	100.00	
	Lebanon .....	285.00	285.00	
	Upton .....	115.00	115.00	
Chillicothe .....	Chillicothe .....	500.00	500.00	
F. B. Tucker	Columbia .....	500.00	500.00	
Cincinnati .....	Cincinnati .....	275.00	275.00	
W. E. Buel	Numa .....	275.00	275.00	
	Simpson .....	450.00	450.00	
Douds-Leando .....	Douds .....	191.00	191.00	
E. S. Hehner	Leando .....	217.00	217.00	
	Mt. Moriah .....	335.00	335.00	
	Selma .....	174.00	174.00	
	Zion .....	183.00	183.00	
Drakesville .....	Ashgrove .....	350.00	289.00	61
Robert Comyn	Drakesville .....	300.00	185.00	115
	Elm Grove .....	100.00	100.00	
	Midway .....	30.00	20.00	10
Eldon .....	Ashland .....	393.00	393.00	
A. W. McBlain	Eldon .....	707.00	712.00	
Exline .....	Exline .....	445.00	445.00	
C. L. Ellis	Salem .....	100.00	100.00	
	Sharon .....	75.00	75.00	
	Wesley .....	275.00	275.00	
	Zoar .....	105.00	105.00	
Floris .....	Belnap .....	200.00	200.00	
J. C. Austin	Floris .....	400.00	400.00	
	Locust Grove .....	250.00	250.00	
Iconium .....	Fairview .....	200.00	200.00	
F. D. Rice	Hilton .....	200.00	200.00	
	Iconium .....	400.00	400.00	

# OTTUMWA DISTRICT—Continued

Charge and Pastor	Appointment	Claim	Paid	Def.
Jerome .....	Jerome .....	600.00	600.00	
C. R. Young	Plano .....	400.00	400.00	
Kirkville .....	Kirkville .....	600.00	600.00	
J. R. Rudkin	Salem .....	300.00	300.00	
Lovilia .....	Lovilia .....	800.00	800.00	
H. C. Druse	Union .....	400.00	400.00	
Milton .....	Milton .....	1400.00	1400.00	
A. M. Smith	Zion .....	200.00	200.00	
Moravia .....	Moravia .....	905.00	905.00	
A. B. Hightshoe	Wesley .....	345.00	345.00	
Mystic .....	Brazil .....	85.00	85.00	
W. H. Slack	Mystic .....	900.00	900.00	
Ottumwa Circuit .....	Highland Center .....	200.00	200.00	
W. C. Perdew and	Ormanville .....	100.00	100.00	
E. E. Russell	Zion Chapel .....	60.00	60.00	
Ottumwa, Main .....	Epworth Chapel .....	200.00	200.00	
A. A. Heath	Main Street .....	1200.00	1200.00	
Packwood .....	Brookville .....	250.00	250.00	
C. E. Ward	Center .....	150.00	150.00	
	Packwood .....	600.00	600.00	
Pittsburg .....	Bethel .....	75.00	75.00	
J. W. Stine	Kilbourne .....	200.00	200.00	
	Pittsburg .....	365.00	365.00	
	White Chapel .....	100.00	100.00	
Pulaski .....	Pulaski .....	675.00	680.00	
O. J. Fix	Round Grove .....	175.00	200.00	
	Stiles .....	250.00	263.00	
Troy .....	Bethel .....	200.00	200.00	
C. H. Boos	Kinney School House	50.00	50.00	
	Oak Hill .....	100.00	100.00	
	Star .....	150.00	150.00	
	Troy .....	500.00	500.00	
Unionville .....	Beulah .....	300.00	300.00	
C. B. Rayhill	Unionville .....	700.00	700.00	
West Grove .....	Bethel .....	288.00	288.00	
U. D. Rumbaugh	Pella .....	144.00	144.00	
	Wesley Chapel .....	460.00	460.00	
	West Grove .....	158.00	158.00	

## The Training School for Nurses

OF THE

## IOWA METHODIST HOSPITAL

Offers an excellent opportunity for young women who wish to become  
Trained Nurses. Information concerning the course  
can be had on request.

## IOWA METHODIST HOSPITAL

C. C. HURIN, Superintendent

DES MOINES, IOWA



MYRTLE M. SAYLOR  
Evangelist



SUZANNE GARDNER, Chorus Leader

## Do You Want An Evangelistic Campaign?

Write to MYRTLE M. SAYLOR, Mediapolis, Iowa

Miss Saylor is one of the best Evangelists I have met. She has a comprehensive knowledge of God's Word and of human nature; is a fluent and powerful speaker; an earnest and eloquent preacher. I endorse her work for it is permanent, not superficial.  
Hugh Neville, Pastor, Killduff, Iowa.

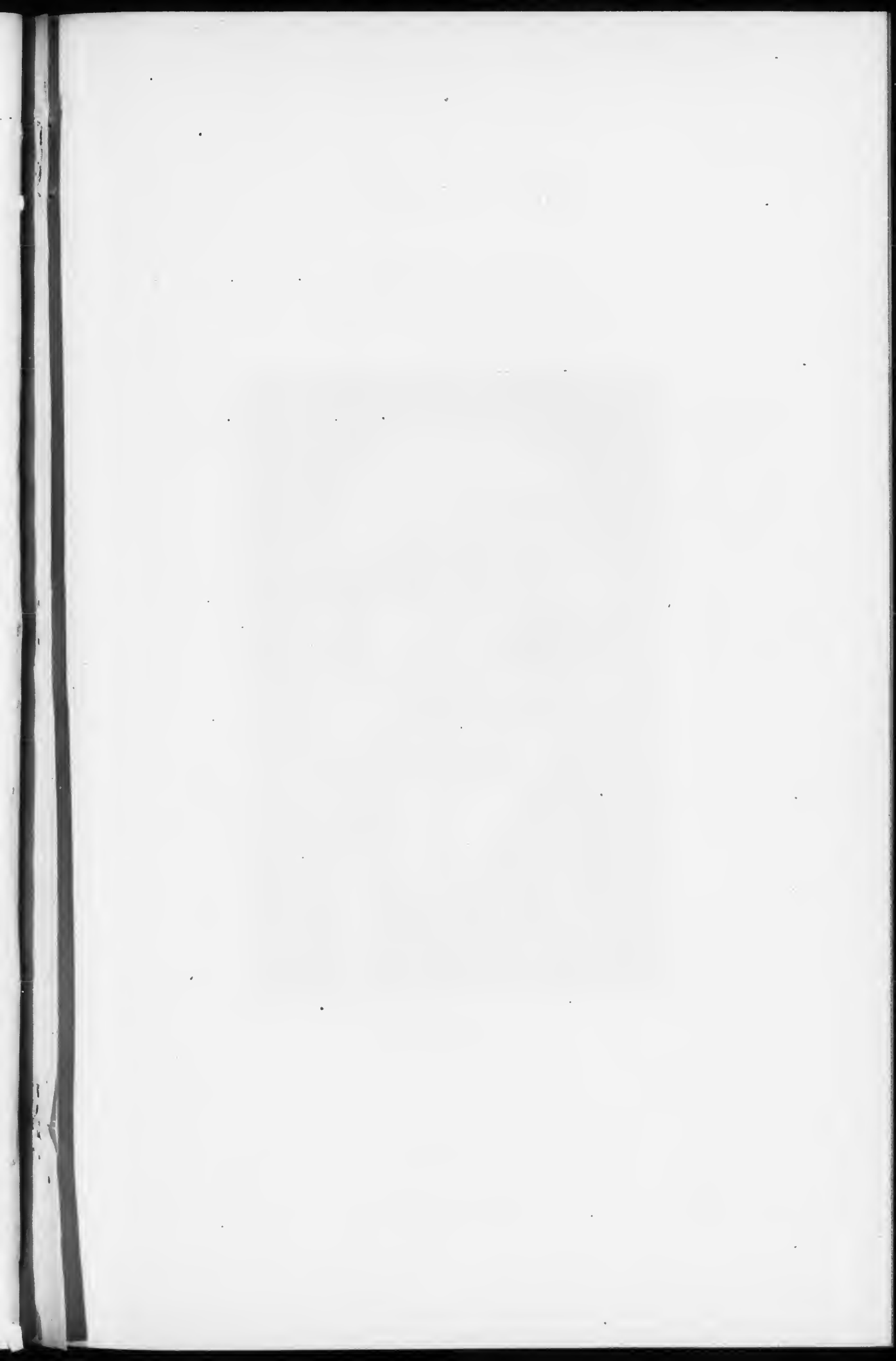
Miss Saylor is a strong Evangelistic preacher and a thorough organizer. Her success is her best recommendation.  
J. D. O'Dell, Pastor, Thornburg, Iowa.

Miss Saylor is one of the safest, sanest and most capable workers in the field today; resourceful and without any hobby; the most tireless worker I ever met. When she is gone your people will love you better. R. W. Meeker, Pastor, Columbia, Iowa.

Miss Saylor's message makes its appeal to the reason, rather than to the emotions and as a result the men of the community respond in great numbers. F. A. Moore, Pastor, Reasnor, Iowa.

Miss Saylor has assisted several pastors of the Oskaloosa District in leading their people in successful revivals.  
Geo. L. Minear, District Supt.

I have found in Miss Gardner an assistant who always does the right thing at the right time. Her work as a soloist is made more effective by her use of the auto harp. Myrtle M. Saylor.





MYRTLE M. SAYLOR  
Evangelist



SUZANNNE GARDNER, Chorus Leader

## Do You Want An Evangelistic Campaign?

Write to MYRTLE M. SAYLOR, Mediapolis, Iowa

Miss Saylor is one of the best Evangelists I have met. She has a comprehensive knowledge of God's Word and of human nature; is a fluent and powerful speaker; an earnest and eloquent preacher. I endorse her work for it is permanent, not superficial.  
Hugh Neville, Pastor, Killduff, Iowa.

Miss Saylor is a strong Evangelistic preacher and a thorough organizer. Her success is her best recommendation.  
J. D. O'Dell, Pastor, Thornburg, Iowa.

Miss Saylor is one of the safest, sanest and most capable workers in the field today; resourceful and without any hobby; the most tireless worker I ever met. When she is gone your people will love you better. R. W. Meeker, Pastor, Columbia, Iowa.

Miss Saylor's message makes its appeal to the reason, rather than to the emotions and as a result the men of the community respond in great numbers. F. A. Moore, Pastor, Reasnor, Iowa.

Miss Saylor has assisted several pastors of the Oskaloosa District in leading their people in successful revivals.  
Geo. L. Minear, District Supt.

I have found in Miss Gardner an assistant who always does the right thing at the right time. Her work as a soloist is made more effective by her use of the auto harp. Myrtle M. Saylor.

